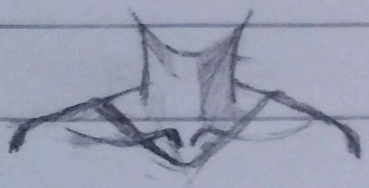
Collar bone

Breast bone



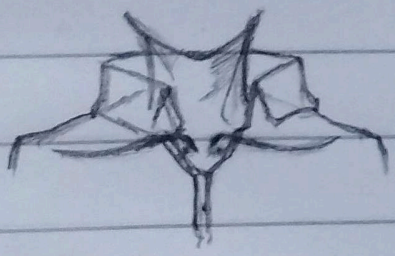
This is U-neck Collar
Anything beyond this
is darkness. Why
attempt to reveal
more of your chest
if it is not sotten

below your collarbone



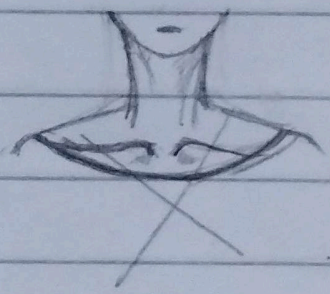
IT'S even Difficult to draw v-neck without exposing much of the Chest

THIS IS GOD'S STANDARD FOR MALE AND FEMALE



At least Or better still
There's often a button to
Cover the Collarbone

And for you ladies



This is wrong

If this is wrong
how much more
beyond this

And also
wearing
singlet
outside
Your house
is
negative

MALES WITH Button shirt tend to cover their collar bone

From Heart Of God

Collarbone; The bone joining the shoulder and the breastbone.

Why is the collar of your clothing called "collar." Think about it. The collar of your clothing is called "collar" because it covers or reveals only your collarbone. If then you dress contrary to this, if then you dress revealing below your collarbone; look and you'll see satan influencing your heart to live in rebellion to God. Disobedience to God, living contrary to God's Word [spoken or written] becomes darkness in us

Commandments of God is given as Love to represent, to live the Government, the Heart of God within, without. Live the Heart of God and you'll become more of God Who's Is Light in Whom there's no darkness [lesser light]. To be influenced by the world, imitating the world, living according to the world [government of satan] and also with a heart which disregards the Heart of God, refusing to detest that which God detest becomes and is increasingly darkness in us.

As the servant seeks the Heart of God, that which is given he shall reveal to the world by Spirit of God to Restore and as judgement also to every rebellious and every darkness

It is written, your clothing should not reveal below your collarbone
Your clothing should reveal either only your neck or collarbone

We'll say again; Your clothing should not reveal below your collarbone. Any clothing contrary to this, is rebellion to God, such is darkness. Man's definition of nakedness is not God's. The majority defines nakedness through the eyes of darkness [satan's perspective] because they are become blind, veiled by darkness, their heart is not sensitive to perceive slightest darkness. Define nakedness through the Eyes of God and you'll see satan at work in this generation influencing, dominating the hearts of many born of God

You who speak of Africans of old and remote native tribes, you say of such in your heart because you do not want to repent. These natives are of no sin of such because they have no means or knowledge to properly cover themselves. They have no means to be rebellious. This is why you can see a remote

native tribe not properly covered or even a lunatic unclothed yet without any trace of spirit of lust reflected. But a person in a civilized world although fully clothed, dressing contrary to God and even a woman on loosed trousers yet is the one who is heavily filled or reflecting spirit of lust. Your disobedience to the Word is darkness in your soul [spirit man] and such darkness destroys not only your heart but also others by channeling different spirits to their heart. Darkness in a man's heart is darkness, darkness also is like tree with many branches, out of it comes many spirit of sin

These native tribes have no Word or culture of decency to disobey, you do. Neither do they have any means to cover their body properly but you do. And their women, although less clothed do not dress as men, but you do [women in men's clothing, men in women's clothing, women trying to look like men, men trying to look like women and the idea of unisex is nothing but a deception to lure hearts of many to spirit of homosexuality as they desire such clothing in their heart more than anything]

- Do not expose your knees, do not expose your chest, back, armpit, shoulder, no transparent clothing, no clothing tight to the skin or revealing the shape of your body, no trousers on women, no tight gown or skirts. No lip gloss [some of you women who refuses to paint your lips with colour paint but rather uses lip gloss to make your lips look glossy and shiny, you deceive no one but yourself. Why draw attention to your lips, has the spirit of God become spirit of seduction].

- No clothing with pictures of worldly celebrities, ungodly people and negative images for such is contact points, gateways of darkness to your life

- Cosmetics, body cares products that has the picture of an exposed thigh, chest or seductive posture or whatever revealing much of one's body such is darkness in your home, amongst you and also in you. How is it you have the Holy Spirit, yet your spirit is not disturbed when you see that contrary [darkness] to God. Many products in the world today are not ordinary, you need Spirit of God to get that which is not created or enchanted with darkness, how much more these which plainly tells you they're darkness by the pictures or words they reveal to you. You acceptance of darkness become darkness in you.

And you mothers who expose your breast to your grown up children because your they fed off your breast when little doesn't mean it's not darkness. Mothers and fathers, because your grown up child might not perceive spirit of lust when you expose much of your body that doesn't mean it is not darkness in you to revealing it to them. Siblings [brothers and sisters] the same goes to you.

We'll say again; Mothers, do not use the excuse of your children feeding off the milk of your breast to reveal your breast to your grown up children. Fathers, mothers do not expose your nakedness to your little ones lest demons use that as legal ground to afflict your babies with curses. Ask Noah and he'll tell you his actions. Demons, witches does the same. To Any whom have mistakenly seen the nakedness of their parents repent and ask God for forgiveness. And you parents, you who live together with others why are you chosen to be so careless, satan is found wherever there is disobedience. You might have been used so many a times to destroy without you being aware.

Check the Israelites of old and the people of early 1900, 1800 whose male and female reveal only their necks hand and you'll see satan in this end time influencing the hearts of men to live in rebellion to God. Let they of old become your standard and you'll see God on how to present your body

You are without excuse, for in this world of darkness, there'll always be light. There'll always be clothing representing the heart of God in the market. And if you say you find none, ye also are without excuse for there'll always be sewing machines and tailors, cloth designers. You who say you have little or no money, If you truly want to represent God, like Abraham, He'll definitely provide a lamb of sacrifice.

If you're offended about these simple commandments and yet the people of old never complained how they dress and present their body, look within and you'll see satan. You who detest the servant and the words of God spoken through him, you who detest any of God's word, of which spirit are you? For God is never against Himself. If you truly are Christians you'll love and live every word

This is hard thing for many especially on females. Love is sacrifice. Sacrifice to gain the Reward "God," to become Love [God]. Unless you erase self, you cannot love God, to the extent you erase self, to that extent God will be evident in and then through you

Those who wants to become Love [God] Holy as God Is; purify and sanctify your heart. Purify your heart by your Obedience to represent God on how to present your body and the material things [tangible and intangible] you take as your property or in your possession.

- Purification is outward separation to keep the heart from being defiled by disobedience to the command given. In all, we'll say God gave the law also as grace to make us become more of Him as we yield in obedience to His Word and Spirit. Our every obedience makes us more of God, closer to God, One with God.

- Sanctification is repenting of being less of God's Divine attributes as we said briefly about David. This is a Life journey. And also sanctification is shielding the heart and also transforming it into the Holiness of God by simply praying without ceasing, in other words; abiding always in God by;

- Hearing God's word to heart or by meditating, feeding on His written word slowly, attentively and repeatedly not for anything else but to know Him, [His will, His Heart] to become more of Him as you He builds Himself in you by taking in His very Life.

- And also constantly talking to Him in your heart in; Hymns, psalms, spiritual songs, making melodies in your heart, acknowledgement, thanks...

These are Anointed words for you;

- Take more of me and give me more of You
- Locate me in your mercy, Lord Jesus
- In the name of Jesus, the blood of Jesus Or Just the name “Jesus”

Constantly saying these in your heart. You're not bound by these, Just talk to Him in your heart as a person. Relationship with God is simply knowing [becoming] God.

- Purification is the ABCs of Holiness, because it has to do with that which is seen or felt by the senses, it has to do with separating yourself, not having regard, lust for things not inspired by

God's Spirit. How difficult is this to obey? Many find it difficult to obey the word, because they've become lovers of flesh [self] rather than God.

- Sanctification; This is where Peter said to Jesus;

“Depart from me, for I am a sinful man, O Lord!”
[Luke 5:8]

If you truly see Jesus always in your heart, you'll live a life of constant Repentance, because He is our standard and you're called to become His perfection.

People of God involve Unless we involve God to in living live every breath, we'll remain not only destroyed but increasingly destroyed in this world of darkness

Satan hates an independent mind, a mind that questions everything, I mean; a mind that involves God in everything, every thought, words, actions and every breath to see plainly and clearly as God sees [God's perspective].
Satan wants us to take everything without questioning [involving] God. This is become destruction of many Christians

The Heart of God revealed to you is grace [Love]
Your rejection or acceptance of Love [God’s Word] does not change who God is but rather changes who you are negatively or positively

This is commands of God

Why this message?

The Heart of God
The Heart of God

To the extent you live the Heart of God, to that extent you’ll become Love [God].

Jesus gave a simple command;

“Seek and you’ll find”

Seek and you’ll find Me more in you

... To the few whom have Journeyed in God from Level 12 rank 12 to Level 1 Rank 1… To the few whom have become Love...

Become more of Love [God] than anyone has ever become

Each day is Grace to become Love [God]

Become Love
Shalom

,

To they whom have been brought in recently, for your salvation [restoration] this is rewritten,

Plain, Yet Deep Things Of God

Several days ago before the 17th December 2022, at the early hours before dawn, the servant awoken from a revelation; "A Voice crying out"

People of God, how can the Voice of God keep crying out the same thing over and over again... This then is Revelation that many still haven't Repented. An Adulterous generation, lovers of self rather than God. How is it you willingly chose self over Love [God Himself]. It is Truth that only few shall go through the eye of the needle and become Love [God]. It is Truth that only few will earnestly seek and find [become] Love, yet why the unrepentant heart? Why reject Love?

The Voice kept crying out of great Love beyond human expression, and gradually the Voice began to faint as though one who's tired in great sorrow and anguish

The Heart expression of Jesus in these scriptures given is but a shadow picture of the Voice crying out in the servants revelation

This is Revelation to the wise;

“O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, you who kill the prophets and stones those sent to you, How often I have longed to gather your children together, as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings, but you were not willing!

Look, your house is left to you desolate.

For I say to you, you will not see Me again until you say, 'Blessed is the one who comes in the name of the Lord!' ”
[Matthew 23:37-39]

“He who is unjust, let him be unjust still; he who is filthy, let him be filthy still; he who is righteous, let him be righteous still; he who is holy, let him be holy still.””
[Revelation 22:11]

Words of Repentance were spoken by The Voice; words which the servant is tired of writing, yet the spirit keeps crying out to [in] the heart of men

We'll leave you with the we exact final words spoken by the Voice of God

- Repent! Repent! Repent!
- Do not forget, Judgement is not only for sinners
  Love is not forced, but Judgement is sure

Remember Noah, and the great multitude who chose to reject Love. They rejecting Love [God] did not change who God Is, neither did it change Noah's position in God. Your rejection of Love does not change who God Is, neither does it change the servant's position in God.

Remember Moses; when God was ready to wipe out the whole nation of Israel and spare only Moses. The life of one man was more valuable before God than a whole nation chosen by God Himself. Why? Because God is more interested in finding Love [Himself] in man.

People of God, do not be deceived; it is Love as "Compassion" for all to be saved. However it is Love as "God Almighty," it is Love as Love Himself for Him to find the fullness of Love [Himself] in man. This is the purpose of God breathing man out of Himself into fallen nature. This is God's purpose for creating man; to replicate Himself in fullness. This is the ultimate and perfect reason God gave Himself as Jesus for our sake. That's all.

Trillions of Christians born of God can get to heaven, but if God cannot find even one in whom He can find Himself, He is ready to roll off this earth like a scroll and recreate it again for another dispensation of Adam [man]. He'll return His own back to Himself and destroy the world and called it a failed project and then He'll create another man as He did Adam.

Remember, Adam in the garden was not for the first Adam, God had previously created an Adam or few Adams [dispensation] before He created this Adam from whom our flesh came from. You can question this, but you cannot question why God had once destroyed the world and recreated it as

revealed in the book of Genesis. And you cannot also question that Adam was placed in the garden so that he can reveal God to the men and women outside the garden, having dominion over and subduing the earth with God's Divine nature and Will. Ask Cain and he'll tell you his conversation with God when he was cursed for killing Abel. Of course God has seen this Adam would fail, and God has seen also that he would be the Adam before the last Adam "Jesus" [God in flesh]

God has spoken "Let us create man in our own Likeness" i.e. Let us replicate God in fullness

But His series of creations [Adams] kept failing

The word of God will not return back to God void of fulfilment. It must find a fertile ground where it will fall on and grow into perfection. Let your heart become the fertile ground for God's seed [word]. As we've said; trillions of Christians can be saved, yet if God cannot find Love [Himself] in man, then His purpose of creating man is not yet fulfilled, He'll simply create another. If God can find only one man whom shall lay down His life to become the reality of His spoken word, then His word has returned back to Him completely fulfilled.

We keep sharing this Revelation; “There are very few at the top there whom have become Love [God]. Who wants to Repent?”

The few whom has given their heart to see this Heart of God becomes reality. I mean; the few whom has given their Heart to become Love as they partner with God's Spirit to build Himself in them... The few whom have ceased to exist for God alone to be evident; These are they, like Jesus who came to do the will of the Father. These are they whom has or shall bring the Word [the Heart of God] into being.

The greatest multitude can reject Love, but the few whom has lived, living and shall live the Heart of God, they shall become Love [God] "the greatest reward."

Jesus said; “I Am come to do the will of My Father”

Are you? Are you?

This are deep things of God,
This is the Heart of the God

For your salvation [restoration], we'll repeat everything that has been spoken as revelation of that which was spoken by the Voice of God

- Hindrance Of Worldliness

Worldliness hinders us from attaining greater position in Christ Jesus. Anyone who loves the world is and enemy of God. If the prince of this world comes to us he must be able to find nothing else Jesus will not entrust with us greater authority and power to represent Him. Come out of the world. Many say it's alright for a woman to wear trousers. While wearing trousers might not take you to hell, if you want to attain greater authority then you must come out of worldliness. Many say trousers is a woman's cloth. That's entirely wrong.

If there were no modern bathrooms, if there were no modern toilets then I believe a woman wearing trousers will have to go naked of she wants to ease herself. She'll have to take off that trousers first. But if a woman wears a long gown, she'll be fully covered even while easing herself. Apart from spiritual reasons, this is common sense that trousers is not a woman's cloth.

If we imitate the world, we're not worthy of Jesus. The children of God, the church always end up copying and imitating the world. The world never copies the church but the church always copies the world. The artificials we add to our body they were never made by the church, but the world, the clothing many Christians wear were never made by the church, they were never made with God in heart, but by the world.

How long will you continue to be an enemy of God. Surely you can be saved, these things might not take you to hell, but that limits you from becoming close to God like Moses. Tell me, why does God do Greater and mightier things through men, why few women. It is because women are so easily entangled in theworld. Repent if you want to be closed to Jesus. Jesus did not came to save us from hell, but to restore us back to our original position in Him.

- Beautify Your Heart

What is worldliness? Worldliness is a spirit, filling the heats of men with it's darkness. Worldliness is imitation of the world. Worldliness is darkness in a man's heart hindering him from becoming more of Jesus who is Light. This darkness was born in our hearts right from birth, but can be increased or destroyed by either being entangled more in the world or being separated from the world.

Worldliness is simply imitating that which was not in the world, but now is. It is imitating from the people of the world, that which is not inspired by the holy spirit or does not bear good testimony to the spirit of God. We become ensnared in worldliness when we imitate from the ungodly what was not in the world, but now is.

Worldliness is living to become loved and accepted by the majority. If the world loves you [without a heart for God], then you're of the world, an enemy of God.
Worldliness is accepting what the world loves and exalts. And accepting that which the spirit of God hates and despise. It is accepting that which is not inspired of the spirit of God. That which Jesus does not bear witness to.

Worldliness is imitating what was not there in the world, but now is. By this “what” I mean; that which does not bear fruits of the spirit in any sense. Worldliness is willing rendering the heart [spirit being] captive to Babylon [the world] through her merchandise, properties, systems and corruptions. Babylon is worldliness.

Jesus does not care about what your feelings when it's against His will. We're not here to convince men, but to speak Truth. Truth is correction from darkness to Light. Obeying the voice of God will not be difficult if only we know that all He ask is for our own good, our eternal glory.

If we imitate the world, we're not worthy of Jesus. The children of God, the church always end up copyng and imitating the world. The world never copies the church, but the church often copies the world. The artificial we add to our bodies, they were never made by the church, but the world. The clothing many Christians puts on were never made by the church, they were never made with God in

heart, but by lust and prideful spirit of the world. One cannot tell who is a Christian or not, one cannot differentiate the world from the church. It takes the spirit of God to see the heart if one is a Christian in this last days.

Many say it's alright for a woman to wear trousers. While wearing trousers might not take you to hell, if you want to attain greater power in the authority of Jesus, then you must come out of worldliness. Many say trousers is a woman's cloth. That's entirely wrong. It wasn't so from the beginning. Even if a woman wears a trousers she covers it with a lengthy gown. Muslims seems to religiously dress much better than Christians who's dressing actually affects their eternity. They don't question man's doctrine, but we're s o good at questioning the holy spirit. Deep within the heart, every man knows Truth, but have chosen to reject Truth [the spirit of God].

A lady once said It doesn't matter if she dresses anyhow.

“Do you want me to be like these Muslims?” She said.

So she knew what was Truth, but rejected Truth [the spirit of God]. Whenever you're against the spirit of Truth [that still small voice in your heart], you knew deep within, but you chose the voice of self, majority [that of devil] which destroys. Billy Graham once stated; the scripture didn't originally say;

“ The fool says in his heart, ‘There is no God.’”

But rather;

“The fool says in his heart, “No!’ to God.’”
[Psalm 14:1]

How long will you continue to be an enemy of God. Surely if you're born of God's spirit these things might not take you to hell, but that limits you from becoming close to God like Moses. Tell me, why does God do Greater and mightier things through men, why few women? It is because women are so easily entangled more in the world than men. Repent! if you want to be close to Jesus. Jesus did not necessarily come to save us from hell, but rather to restore us back to our original position in Him.

Worldliness hinders us from attaining greater position in Christ Jesus. Anyone who loves the world is an enemy of God. If the prince of this world comes to us he must be able to find nothing, else Jesus will not entrust more of Himself to us. Jesus does not identify with impurities, corruption, darkness. Repent! Come out of Babylon [the world].

Repentance is the only cure to worldliness. Repentance is the only cure to darkness within our hearts.

Jesus will only reveal to us according to our genuine desire to please Him. It is wisdom to ask the holy spirit to reveal all that cause Him grief in our lives. Learn to listen always to the voice of God and not that of your feelings. Through the flesh, the devil speaks to our mind to suppress the voice of the holy spirit. The devil kills the voice of the holy spirit in us when we obey his voice through our mind.

“The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy; I have come that they may have life, and have it to the full.”
[John 10:10]

A silencing of the voice of the holy spirit, enables the evil one to steal from our heart, the word. Without the word dominating our heart, the holy spirit [spirit of Truth] will have nothing to reveal Truth for our correction [restoration] from darkness to light. Destruction, darkness, then takes it's place more in us, throwing us farther away from God.

If we must journey to God we must rid our heart of every weight [darkness] that so easily entangles. If we must meet God at the peak of His sacred mountain, then we must rid ourselves of every weight of darkness. In the material realm, what the majority go after is actually destruction to the spirit of a child of God. If anyone must walk closely with God, if anyone must become a friend of God, he must listen only to one voice; “the voice of the holy spirit.”

Disobedience to the voice of God is obedience to the voice of self and majority which is of course death. In everything, we must learn to seek God's opinion, we must learn to see always what God sees and not flesh. Examine everything in the light of God's word. Examining everything in the light of God's word is asking God;

“God what is this? God what is that? God tell me more.”

The “Light” is the Holy spirit guiding us in this world of darkness and deception. He is the Light guiding us in Christ Jesus to God. We are strangers sent “here” to be restored back to God. How can we walk without the Light of God? How can we walk without the voice of God?

Repent! Return back to your first love.

We're at the end of the last generation. There can be trillions of believers, but if a third of them are held captive by the darkness of Babylon, they'll not have enough of God's spirit in them to destroy darkness and advance the kingdom of God. Jesus said the harvest is plentiful, but the workers are few. The workers are few because majority of Christians are so immersed in darkness. Those whom are not in darkness are working with the Minas of those who have chosen to be in darkness. If we fail to walk with God, what we have will be given to another who is faithful just as the master gave the talent of the foolish servant to the one who has ten.

If the devil cannot kill a man to hell, he'll definitely make sure to hinder him from becoming like Jesus so he can't become a representative of God “here.” If the devil cannot kill a man to hell, he'll definitely make sure to keep him overthrown from his original position in Christ Jesus. Sin has overthrown us, but you can let the devil keep you overthrown. This is mystery of darkness revealed. The world is full of so much deceptions, distractions and corruption. But those who will walk with God; like Daniel, though in Babylon, yet not captive to Babylon.

Jesus came and conquered so we can. The prince of this world came to Him and found nothing. Daniel was in Babylon, yet not of Babylon, because he refused to be corrupted by her merchandise and governed by her systems. Babylon [the world] is meant to distract and keep men restrained from God and to fill their hearts with darkness by her merchandise and properties. We bow either to Babylon or God. Unfortunately the majority will always bow to Babylon, because few are the bride of Christ.

The bride is of the church, but separate from the church. Jesus had prepared and is preparing His bride. Not everyone in the church is of the bride. The church is the spiritual body of everyone born of

God. However, the bride of Christ are a great multitude of remnants who are part of the church, but have chosen the path of the cross for only Jesus to be evident in them. They are those whom have chosen not to defile their heart with darkness.

The new Jerusalem in heaven, and God's government is meant for His bride. Those who are not part of the bride, those who're saved but not married to Jesus [not one with Jesus], in God's kingdom they'll become subjects and not rulers. They'll be cast out into outer darkness I.e. the outer courts of heaven far off from God because nothing impure will enter in the city of God. This outer darkness is not hell, this is paradise [the outer court of heaven]. The light and glory of those not of the bride is like outer darkness In comparison to those who live to become one with Jesus.

“There are also heavenly bodies and there are earthly bodies; but the splendor of the heavenly bodies is one kind, and the splendor of the earthly bodies is another.

The sun has one kind of splendor, the moon another and the stars another; and star differs from star in splendor.
So will it be with the resurrection of the dead”
[1 Corinthians 15:41-42]

Abraham was in darkness, yet he came out of his country [sin], his people [worldliness] and his father's house [flesh] to follow God, and He became the Father of Faith, a great nation. Moses was in the centre of Babylon in Egypt [Pharaoh's palace] yet he flew the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the pride of life. God says;
“Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him.

For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world.

And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that doeth the will of God abideth for ever.”
[I John 2:15-17]

The pride of life is imitating the world, it is obeying the voice of self and majority. It is disregarding the voice of God to become loved and accepted and worshipped by the world.

The lust of the eyes is; filling ones soul with the corruption of darkness of this world by what we see or hear which does not exist in God's kingdom or does not bring glory to God.

“But if your eye is bad, your whole body will be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in you is darkness, how great is that darkness!”
[Matthew 6:23]

This is parable spoken by Jesus. It simply says; If you fill your heart with darkness from the world and if you refuse to be restored to God who is Light in whom there's no darkness [lesser light], how so little of God abides in you?

The lust of the flesh is comfort, satisfaction and pleasures having dominion over our love for Jesus. Many great heroes of faith who walked or are walking closely with God, all did one of the greatest to find favour in the sight of God; by living a life of the cross to become crucified to sin, the world and the flesh. Greater love requires greater cross [death]. No one can see God unless he dies.

Everything material in this world are meant for sacrifice unto God through our heart, including your mind which of course is of the flesh. What will you sacrifice before God in your heart? We're called to be living sacrifices. How sweet a fragrance is your offering to God? How much precious and valuable is your life to God? What can you do to capture His attention.

Your heart is the alter of God, but the flesh [the material] is what God provided for you as a sacrifice. Everything in this world is a sacrifice including man, I mean; what will you sacrifice for the sake of man, for the sake of Jesus? The flesh, the things of the world, all that is seen or perceived in the material realm are but resources of sacrifice to God in our heart. Then you'll become a friend of God.

No man can walk with the Father unless he's drawn by Jesus on the basis of his love for Him. Your relationship to do anything to gain the attention of Jesus, your love to do anything for the sake of Jesus, your relationship to love Him enough by desiring to know from Him that which pleases Him and

that which so causes Him grief, is what He'll use to draw you to the Father. Because the Father is Love and only those who have become Love can come to Him. Love is light, Love is Holy, Love is Love. This is God

If you're afraid to ask of the holy spirit what causes Him grief and what pleases Him, you're not worthy of Jesus. If you've not thought of desiring to know, this is grace, repent and do so now.

Many seek God but without a desire to know how to please Him. Many wants to please both self and God. You cannot serve to masters. Jesus will not reveal to you that which pleases or causes Him grief unless you ask genuinely with a repentant heart. And you'll be surprised it is the little things you think doesn't matter that actually holds more weight. Jesus is the most sensitive being, but we're the ones who's at loss when we grieve Him. He's in grief when we fail to yield to be restored by Him back to our original position in Him, because we're sent “here” as a test to qualify those who will love enough to restore their fallen throne [building] to its original state in God. We are that building, we are God's throne. Have you not heard;

“In My Father’s house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and receive you to Myself; that where I am, there you may be also.”
[John 14:2-3]

That “where I am, there you may be also” this is not heaven. This is a place, a position in Christ Jesus close to God earned only by Love.

And we'll do anything He desires of us for His sake to fulfil this greatest will of the Father. The will of the Father is for us to become One with Him, to become like Him, it is to be right where He is. Nothing impure, nothing of darkness will become one with God. Our God is a consuming fire, if we must get to Him we must be prepared to be consumed of all that is darkness and impure. Love is a consuming fire.

“I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God.”
[1 Timothy 2:9-10]

“Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewellery or fine clothes.

Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God’s sight.

For this is the way the holy women of the past who put their hope in God used to adorn themselves.”
[1 Peter 3:3-5]

All these are but reflection of the heart's corruption; lust of the eyes, lust of the flesh and pride of life. God is more concerned of the darkness we allow these things to fuel in our heart. Check your heart, does you acts exhibit lust and pride.

This is mystery hidden by darkness, not by God, but by darkness, because men have chosen darkness over light. Little things as these are what hinders us from being known by God. You can be known by Jesus, but are you known by the Father? The Father knows only Love. And in love there no darkness, because darkness [sin, worldliness and the spirit of flesh] is darkness, enemy of God This is the beauty of our lives. The beauty of our live is how much of God we've become.

People of God, Repent! And Beautify your heart.

- The Way And Truth To God

If anyone rejects Truth [the voice of God], he rejects the spirit [glory] of God. Whenever we reject Truth, we reject God Himself. Truth is an offer of grace from God to restore us from darkness to Light, from death to Life. If we continue in rejection of Truth, we reject ourselves, our divine future in Christ Jesus. Our divine future is to become as He is. This is God's will for man;

“ God building Himself in man.”

Not only must we know [love] Jesus, we must know and accept also His Truth. His Truth is the holy spirit, the spirit of Truth. If we know Jesus, we know the holy spirit. No one can know Jesus unless he knows the holy spirit. Relationship with the word births in us the holy spirit in increasing measure. The spirit gives life to the word. The spirit makes the word [Jesus] a reality in our heart, I mean; it makes us one with the word [Jesus]. This is a journey to God.

We cannot be drawn closely to God without Love. Relationship with the word [Jesus] reveals Truth. Obedience to Truth opens the doors in Christ Jesus, drawing us closer to the Father as we become more of His spirit. Obedience to Truth brings us into greater depths in our journey to God. Our heart of love and our response to Truth by Faith determines in time how much of God will be evident in us. Jesus said;

“I am the way and the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me.” [John 14:6]

In Christ Jesus, our journey to God by love is like through many doors within Jesus Himself, which can only be opened by acceptance and obedience of Truth. In Christ Jesus, are many doors leading to a final door where Jesus is one with the Father and the Holy spirit as God. His desire is to restore us back to right where He is with the Father. Salvation lies not at the beginning, but at the end. Jesus said at the cross;

“It is finished!”

I.e. Grace to be right where He is has been given. Grace to become a finished project of God to become Love [God] is given. Grace is Jesus Himself. When we ask for repentance, when we ask for grace, we're simply asking for more of Jesus and He'll entrust more of Himself only to those who love and who are faithful with the little measure of grace they've been given. We all are given same infinite measure of grace and Faith [Jesus], but will only differ in us, in measure of our Love.

Salvation is restoration from death to Life. Jesus is waiting for us not at the beginning of salvation [Himself], but at the end where He is one with the Father as God. This end is not an end, it is God Himself, but I call it “The Finish.” i.e. where God wants us to be. It is not an end, but it is an end, because “There” we become One with God, a little lower, for we all are breathed out of God, a manifold reflection of His glory [His Spirit, God Himself].

Love and Truth is key to get us “There.”
Love and obedience, that is.

Love brings us to these doors, but obedience to revelation, I mean, obedience to Truth [the voice of God] brings us through each doors. The Voice of God is the heart of God. The heart of God is for our restoration.

Ask Jesus to reveal your current position in Him and He'll willingly do so for your restoration. If we truly ask Jesus in love to reveal our current position in Him, He will not hesitate in doing so, because revelation of our current position in Him works in us Faith and love enabling us to strive to know God more, to run after Him, to be right where He is and to walk closely with Him. Those who run after Him and do not get weary, will walk closely with Him and not faint. To walk with Him is to bear the very heart of God, His will. There's no greater burden than love.

“Ask and it will be given to you; seek and you will find; knock and the door will be opened to you.”
[Matthew 7:7]

“Enter by the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and broad is the way that leads to destruction, and there are many who go in by it.

Because narrow is the gate and difficult is the way which leads to life, and there are few who find it.
[Matthew 7:13-14]

This is revelation from God;

- “There are only few people at the top who are like God, Who wants to repent?”
- “He that runneth is he that receives the price [Jesus]. ‘Hold Him with your hands.’”

There is a man whom Jesus showed In few revelations; at the top there, where only those whom have become Love [God] abides with God, are only few women found. In an illustration on a scale of fifty, only three women could be found probably. Jesus is not pleased, because there are only few women whom have chosen to become a living sacrifice in other to become Love [God].

It'll cost you your very life to become Love. And it'll cost a woman more to become one with Jesus than it'll cost a man, because women are so easily entangled in deception and darkness of the world and the flesh. The greater the cost, the greater the restoration process. Greater sacrifice, increases our restoration process speedily.

Repentance and obedience to the voice of God always is against the voice [will] of the flesh, but it is Life eternal to the spirit. Jesus is knocking at the door of your heart. The doors of your heart you're willing to open for Jesus to take over as Lord will determine also how far you'll go through His doors in Him to be right where He is one with the Father.

The doors of our heart we're willing to open for Jesus will determine how much greater we'll become His light. When Jesus comes as Truth, He comes with His light to erase all darkness we've been holding in our heart. Denying Jesus access to every doors in our heart keeps us filled and fills us perpetually with great darkness, making us less of God who is Light.

“But if your eye is bad, your whole body will be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in you is darkness, how great is that darkness!”
[Matthew 6:23]

If you shut the doors of your heart from Jesus, how so dark [dim] is your Light in comparison to God's? In other words; how so little of Jesus you've become. Many accept Jesus as saviour, but reject Him as Lord, forgetting that we're no longer our own, but rather His, bought at a price. How much value is the blood of Jesus to you? If you value the blood of Jesus, you'll live only for Him. No longer you that live, but Him, bringing you to restoration. Love is our restorative power, nothing can be restored without Love. Creation also cannot be restored greatly unless God find Love [Himself] in men.

There's so much darkness in the world today because we have many believers, but few Love [God]. We have many dim lamps hidden, but only few great light of the world. To become a light of the world, we must constantly crucify the flesh and be completely separated from the world [Babylon]. The prince of this world must be able to find no darkness In us when he comes to us, else we'll not be entrusted with greater Light to represent God.

Jesus came and conquered so we can. The prince of this world came to Him and found nothing. The prince of this world comes for his nature of darkness in men;

- The lust of the flesh
- The lust of the eyes and,
- The pride of life.

These natures of darkness are built increasingly in a man's heart when he yields his heart to the desires of the world and the flesh.

- The pride of life; imitates that which is not inspired by the holy spirit. When I say; “things not inspired by the holy spirit” I mean; the imitation of that In the world which the spirit of God does not bear good testimony to.

- The pride of life is imitation of the world, it is obeying the voice of self and majority. It is disregarding the voice of God to become loved and accepted and worshipped by the majority, the world.

- The lust of the eyes; fills one's soul with the darkness of this world by what he sees or hear which cannot exist in God's kingdom or does not bring glory to God, or does not represent God in Spirit and Truth

- The lust of the flesh is; comfort, satisfaction and pleasures having dominion over our love for Jesus.

These natures are reflected and increased in us when we live by bread [flesh] alone and also being engrossed in the darkness of this world through the merchandise, [properties] systems, corruption of Babylon [the world].

We'll give two example of the properties and system of Babylon. And like a tree with branches, they will form the basis and foundation on which the holy spirit will search and convict the hearts of men as He reveals every darkness limiting God in them. Here;

- What we take in our hearts by seeing and hearing that which does not represent God in spirit and Truth, mostly through the media.

- Fashion; Christians, both men and women dressing like the world. Women wearing seductive clothing and trousers. Let's not talk about the artificials we like Jezebel attach to ourselves. Don't insult God by saying He didn't create you beautiful by adding what was not there. Such is pride [self].

Jesus is calling us to repentance. Repent! and be saved [restored]. This is voice of God; Do not be ruled and dominated by such great darkness of the world and of the flesh. Repent! Return back to your first Love. Have you not heard

“Do not love the world or the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him.” [1 John 2:15]

“Adulterers and adulteresses! Duo you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Therefore, anyone who chooses to be a friend of the world becomes an enemy of God.

Or do you think that the Scripture says in vain, “The Spirit who dwells in us yearns jealously”?

But He gives more grace. Therefore He says:

“God resists the proud,
But gives grace to the humble.”

Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you.

Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded.

Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom.

Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.”
[James 4:4-10]

“Adulterer and adulteress;”
I like that, thank you Jesus! How can you be married to Jesus yet married the world. How can you claim to be light, yet married to darkness? How can you claim to be holy, yet married to impurities and darkness of the world. We corrupt and defile the body of Christ with the darkness and impurities of this world. Jesus will never identity with darkness.

Awake! You adulteress generation and return back to your first love. If you love Jesus, you'll love yourself. If you truly love Jesus, you'll not defile your spirit with darkness. We are sons of a King, yet many behaves like swine. A true son of a king, even while in a foreign land, will behave like a king and not a prisoner of darkness.

What are the little things limiting the fullness of God in you? What is it of the world, the flesh and sin, what is that darkness? What is it?

The scripture is God in written form. We cannot say we accept “the Word” of the new and reject “the Word” of the old. It is in reality rejecting God, because God was and is and is to come. The laws, the

prophets and new testament are but one Word [God]. Why then, reject the old for the sake of our fleshly tendencies. Some of the laws were given as a reflection of keeping our hearts pure from all darkness and impurities that defiles through the flesh and the world.

Those whom have chosen the path of death, the way of the cross; they're not fools! They live for the desire of One only. And will do anything for His sake, anything to become like the very One they desire. This is their Joy.

The bride of Christ will do anything for the sake of the bridegroom to bring Him joy as they become one with Him. Jesus will not identify Himself with darkness. The bride is part of the church. However, the church is not part of the bride. The church is the spiritual body of everyone born of God's spirit. However, the bride are part of the church, yet separated from the church. They are a remnant in Christ Jesus whom have chosen a life of death for only Jesus to be evident in and through them.

The bride of Christ hears only One voice;
“The voice of God.”

If we find our conscience debating the voice of the holy spirit, we're not worthy of Jesus. Like sheep to be slaughtered, the bride never contend or resist the voice of God, in obedience they live to become a bride without blemish or wrinkle. These will become the very likeness of God. And God will not be ashamed of them, because they are like Him. Their reward is not Heaven, but Jesus Himself whom they've become. And with Him, will reign over all eternity. Those who're not of the bride, because they rejected Jesus, although saved, yet not rulers, but rather subjects of the Kingdom, far off from God, a poor reflection of His likeness. These God will be ashamed of. Their glory in comparison to the brides, like outer darkness it shall be.

The voice [will] of the flesh will always be against Truth. To be carnally minded is death. I.e. one who obeys the voice of the flesh cannot see God. The voice of the flesh keeps a man restrained, constrained in death hindering his restoration back to God who is Life.

Love journeys us further in Jesus, but acceptance of Truth opens the door. Know the Truth and the Truth will set you free from death to Life. How do we know Truth? We know Truth by knowing the One who reveals the spirit of Truth. Love for the word reveals to us “Truth.”

We cannot know Truth unless we love the word more than our very Life. Our love for the word reveals Truth for restoration. Truth reveals every darkness in our heart which limits God in us. Truth reveals for obedience to the Word. Truth reveals the heart of the Father. Those who knows the heart of the Father will be drawn by Him. When we know Truth, we become also the spirit of Truth. To set others [creation] free.

Love is the force which pulls between us and God, drawing us further in God. Love pulls man to God, faith gives out the measure of God in a man. In God's university, Truth and obedience are main courses we must all take to get through the present door [our current position] in Christ Jesus.

Whenever truth is revealed, like Abraham, never hesitate in taking steps of Faith, steps of conviction, sacrifice and self-denial to see God. Jesus will not take us further than our obedience to His voice. We cannot be promoted if we love without accepting Truth. We're all in a school of the spirit and we'll not be promoted to the next unless we pass the present.

The Voice of God is the Heart of God. The Heart of God is God Himself. Before we can become the voice of God, we must first hear God's word by Faith and act in obedience. To the extent we walk in obedience to His voice, to that extent we'll become the very One we walk with. When we become the voice of God, our lives becomes a channel through which God reveals His Divinity and establishes His government in and through the hearts of men and in creation. A Christian whom has become the voice of God is a representative, a reflection of God Himself.

When Jesus comes knocking, He comes as the spirit of Truth through His word in our heart or conscience. Your willingness to obey His voice or that of the flesh will determine your Eternal Future.

- Truth Our Restoration To Life

“But He answered and said, “It is not good to take the children’s bread and throw it to the little dogs.”

And she said, “Yes, Lord, yet even the little dogs eat the crumbs which fall from their masters’ table.”

Then Jesus answered and said to her, “O woman, great is your faith! Let it be to you as you desire.” And her daughter was healed from that very hour.”
[Matthew 15:26-28]

The revelation of the word is given for the elect to see and walk in light. However, if the word is now then revealed plainly for all and yet rejected, then those whom rejects the light of God will be given over completely to darkness and their eternal future destroyed.

The elect are those whom God foreknows their heart of Love before they're sent into this world. And they're not randomly picked by God, for God is Just. God dwells where times does not exist. Like the film of a camera, or like a drawn out line, time is placed before God and He sees every second of it from it's creation to the end. He knows from the future those whom have love for the heart of the Father.

Those whom He knows will have a heart for Him, these He'll do anything to keep from being destroyed by darkness. These are His elect, those who when saved will do anything for His sake. Because He has seen they'll have a heart for Him, no matter how far they've sunken deep in darkness or death, He'll do anything to deliver and restore them through His word by His spirit.

The Apostle Paul is a perfect example for this Truth. Paul was a dedicated murderer breathing murderous threat like a dragon. Yet! Through the eyes of love God saw His future; “a man after God's own heart, a man who'll do anything for His.”

Do not judge men by the darkness you see in them, you'll be wrong and it'll make you no different than the evil one [the accuser of the brethren]. Rather, In repentance ask Jesus to give you grace to become Love [like God] that you shall see always through the eyes of love and have compassion for the restoration of others. The eyes of love sees in others, ”Jesus” who is their future. If God didn't see through the eyes of love definitely we'll not be saved.

Those who're not elected are those whom God has seen from the end that they can't fully give their heart to Him as Lord. God has seen they'll never love Him enough. These are those who cannot receive every revelation of Truth. The elect however, even while in darkness, will receive truth without contention with the holy spirit in their heart, because they truly love. This is how God determines His elect bride in His church.

This message is the voice of God, it is grace for restoration to call the others back to God. If God cannot make the others become elect, then definitely these words will not be given. God speaks His word to bring grace of restoration. You who have received these word and not have a heart for God, this is grace for repentance. Like the Canaanite woman whose daughter was demon possessed, act Faith and take your place at the children's table.

There is another elect, the first kind of elect actually; are those whom God foreknows will definitely accept salvation if the word [Jesus] is revealed to them irrespective of how deep they've sunken in darkness. This is God's way of election. These are sinners, all of us sinners whom God has foreseen will accept Jesus as saviour. And so He'll do everything to keep them from the evil one. Jesus said;

“And this is the will of Him who sent Me, that I shall lose none of all those He has given Me, but raise them up at the last day.”
[John 6:39]

“All those He has given Me,”

Because the Father has foreknown, but the devil is always out, trying his best to prevent no one to be saved. This is wisdom for the wise; If Jesus said none whom the Father has given Him will be lost, what then will the Father testify of us? Because, out of the sheep the Father has given Jesus, Jesus also has given a part to us to keep. As He said to Peter;

“Do you love Me?”
“Feed my lambs.”
“Take care of my sheep.”
“Feed my sheep.”
[John 21:15-17]

If we do not love Jesus, He'll have to take from us the sheep He's predestined under our care and give to another co-shepherd who will. Because He has promised none will be lost and His word will not fail. This is parable of the talent;

“So take the talent from him, and give it to him who has ten talents.

For to everyone who has, more will be given, and he will have abundance; but from him who does not have, even what he has will be taken away.

And cast the unprofitable servant into the outer darkness. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.’”
[Matthew 25:28-30]

When truth is being revealed to the elect for their restoration from darkness to light, there is grace also for the others [not elected] to receive that which the elect has received. The rain falls on all. The word of God is given to all, the Truth however, is received only by the elect, I mean; those who live only for the heart of the Father. The non-elect, those who love less, will always be in contention with Truth, they do this to satisfy their fleshly tendencies.

According to Jesus' parable to the Canaanite woman; when the bread [the revelation Truth of the word] is being served, only the elect are given of the bread. However, the others [non-elect] also are present when the bread is served. Like the Canaanite woman who's daughter is possessed, if they act Faith, if they in humility can desire even for a little to see Truth, that little crumb of bread that falls into their heart, I mean; that little desire and humility to accept Truth, like a mustard seed the Lord will use to bring them to the table to eat of the bread of the children. In other words; when the word is given, like a little child, if we chose not to reject the voice of the holy spirit, grace will be given to see greater revelation of Truth. And when we know Truth, the Truth will set us free from death to life.

People of God, we're strangers in a dark fallen world of deception. If we fail to depend on the holy spirit like a child we'll not have light to lead us to restoration. Salvation is a process, salvation is restoration. And only those who seek and receive Truth will be victorious.

Here is Truth unveiled to the elect, but now unveiled to the others.. I'll say again; If the word is now then revealed plainly for all and yet rejected, then those who reject the light of God will be given over completely to darkness and their eternal future destroyed. Although, born of God, yet being filled with great darkness. The absence of darkness in our lives is the presence of Light. The absence of darkness in our heart will determine our Eternal future I.e. How much Light we've become.

The law was given through Moses as a basis of judgment for the people of old. The new is given in fulfilment of the old as a basis of judgment for the generation of grace. Jesus never came to abolish the law, but to fulfil it, because the law is the word [Jesus Himself] and the word changes not for He is the One who was, who is and is to come. We are the ones who chooses to abolish the law to satisfy our own fleshly tendencies. We cannot reject the old and accept the new, it is but the same as rejecting God. Only those who accepts every revelation of Truth are worthy of Jesus. Are you worthy of Jesus?

God is more interested in what is unseen than the harvest and the manifestation of His glory. The harvest is God's, the sacrifice is ours. Don't be carried away by what God does through you. I'll say again;

“The harvest is God's, the sacrifice is ours.”

God is more interested in that which is unseen [love] than what is seen. Our reward is the measure of Love [God] we become. On the last day, these scripture will testify against many;

“Not every one that says unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that does the will of my Father which is in heaven.

Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works?

And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.”
[Matthew 7:21-23]

You can be doing God a service, you can be used greatly by God, but the important question is;

Does God knows you?

God only knows a man by Love. God only knows a man by how much of Himself [Love] He sees in them. If we must become Love, we must do well to receive and become Truth. We cannot take some of the word and reject some of it for our fleshly tendencies. We cannot take the word for our fleshly desires and not God's desires.

Those who truly love God will take His word and remove nothing or add nothing to it, they'll take His word at face value, they'll obey His word without contention, because they know the very word is God Himself [Love], our restoration back to God. To the extent we take in the word, to that extent we'll become the very word. And also, to that extent we'll be constantly filled to become the fullness of God. In the word is Truth, if you reject Truth, you reject a huge slice of the word, because the Word and Truth are One. Both is needed to make us one with God.

The laws which were given to purify the flesh, are meant as a reflection of the sanctification of the heart in the new. I cannot help but speak on worldliness again. As long as this great hindrance stands against God we'll continue speaking the heart of the Father. Here's some scriptures;

“And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying,

“Speak to all the congregation of the children of Israel, and say to them: ‘You shall be holy, for I the Lord your God am holy.

You shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor tattoo any marks on you: I am the Lord.”
Leviticus [19:1,2,28]

“A woman shall not wear anything that pertains to a man, nor shall a man put on a woman’s garment, for all who do so are an abomination to the LORD your God.”
[Deuteronomy 22:5]

“Now when Jehu had come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she put paint on her eyes and adorned her head, and looked through a window.”
[2 Kings 9:30]

“And when you are plundered, What will you do? Though you clothe yourself with crimson, Though you adorn yourself with ornaments of gold, Though you enlarge your eyes with paint, In vain you will make yourself fair; Your lovers will despise you; They will seek your life
[Jeremiah 4:30]

“Charm is deceptive, and beauty is fleeting; but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised.”
[Proverbs 31:30]

”Moreover the Lord says:

“Because the daughters of Zion are haughty,
And walk with outstretched necks
Flirting with their eyes,
Tripping and along with mincing steps,
With ornaments jingling on their ankles,

Therefore the Lord will bring sores on the heads of the women of Zion;
And the Lord will uncover their secret parts.”

In that day the Lord will take away the finery:
The bangles and headbands and crescent necklaces, The earrings and bracelets, and the veils;

The headdresses, the leg ornaments, and the headbands, the perfume boxes, the charms, the rings and the nose jewels,

The fine robes and the capes and cloaks, the purses
And the mirror and the linen garments and tiaras and shawls.”
[Isaiah 3:16-23]

“I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God.”
[1 Timothy 2:9-10]

“Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewellery or fine clothes.

Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God’s sight.

For this is the way the holy women of the past who put their hope in God used to adorn themselves.”
[1 Peter 3:3-5]

These scriptures are a revelation of worldliness and the flesh. Those who wants to reject Truth will say these scriptures has a depth of revelation to it. You're right, but don’t forget the word of God is revealed from Truth to Truth. From shallow waters to deep waters. This is shallow waters which many have chosen to reject because they love the world and self more than God. If you cannot master shallow waters, you'll sink in deep waters.

Jesus placed the darkness of the world in there branches, because He knew men will continue to invent ways to sin. By the holy spirit, darkness will be revealed irrespective of how much the devil tries to conceal it's form.

- The lust of the flesh
- The lust of the eyes and,
- The pride of life.

These natures of darkness are built increasingly in a man's heart when he yields his heart to the desires of the world and the flesh.

- The pride of life; imitates that which is not inspired by the holy spirit. When I say; “things not inspired by the holy spirit” I mean; the imitation of that In the world which the spirit of God does not bear good testimony to.

- The pride of life is imitation of the world, it is obeying the voice of self and majority. It is disregarding the voice of God to become loved and accepted and worshipped by the majority, the world. Pride thinks only about self.

- The lust of the eyes; fills one's soul with the darkness of this world by what he sees or hear which cannot exist in God's kingdom or does not bring glory to God, or does not represent God in Spirit and Truth

- The lust of the flesh is; comfort, satisfaction and pleasures having dominion over our love for Jesus.

These natures are reflected and increased in us when we live by bread [flesh] alone and also being engrossed in the darkness of this world through the merchandise, [properties] systems, corruption of Babylon [the world].

In our modern world we see worldliness revealed in greater scale through;

Lust of flesh; love of money is one of the greatest lust of the flesh. Are you a servant of God, receiving money the holy spirit didn't tell you to receive or withholding money you ought to give? Many ladies reject the call of the holy spirit of fasting, because they care so much of their earthen beauty. Fasting also is separation from the world, sin and darkness, while drawing nearer to God. An unwillingness to sacrifice time for God in spirit and Truth also is lust of the flesh.

We see men in women's clothing, women in men's clothing, women in seductive clothing, wearing shorts, exposing their bodies and wearing clothing as tight as a diver's suite. Walking around naked with colour paints on their bodies, I mean; people walk around naked with clothing so tight it looked as if they painted their bodies with colour, yet it is cloth. Clothing that shows every curve of your body is the same as being naked. The church cannot see these because they're blind with darkness as a result of their refusal of light. Adam and Eve never knew they were naked, because they were veiled by the light of the holy spirit, but the hearts of many has become veiled with darkness they can't see they're in darkness.

Do you not know your body is the temple of God? Woman learn to value your body. If you don't value your body, no one will value you, neither will God. Does your mothers of old dress in such vulgar manner? Does your mothers in the early 90's dress in such manner? How much more your mothers of old, like Mary, Sarah. Have you not read;

“But I tell you that anyone who looks at a woman lustfully has already committed adultery with her in his heart.”
[Matthew 5:28]

The swimming pool has become a legal ground for even ministers of God to bath and walk around naked outdoors. Swimming pool was originally called “indoor Bath,” now the devil has changed it's name into “swimming pool” as a name of deception, making it a legal ground for outdoor bathing and immorality. Women, men, boys, girls and children of all ages, all in one bath. Christians religiously cover their bodies in churches, yet a different thing outside the church and in the media, they put on a false image and identity because their heart is evil.

Adding artificials to the beauty God gave them, telling God He didn't do a good job. If God wanted your lips red, He would have made it red in your mother's womb, if He wanted your nails long as that of a demon, he would have made it so from your mothers womb. God never created you with a tattoo, yet you create it an idol for yourself and for others to adore. All these are not only worldliness, most of them also are demonic gateways to a man's life. You wonder why you can no longer pray and even though you prayed, yet without results because you've lost the power of God. You wonder why your love is waxing cold, because you've so filled your heart with darkness.

Parents feeding their children with darkness by the cartoons and shows they watch which does not represent God in spirit and Truth. And you wonder why your child has become rebellious and so filled with sexual immorality at a young age of four. Feed that child with life and he'll naturally reflect the nature of Jesus. Your child is what you are, unless that child willingly chooses to walk with Jesus. What's in you is in your child, because they are of your blood, a fruit from your tree.

“Train up a child in the way he should go, And when he is old he will not depart from it.”
[Proverbs 22:6]

How can you give what you don't have. You give your children to darkness, because your heart also is filled with darkness. If you don't know the heart of your child you don't truly know your child, what you know is merely a container, because the real person is the spirit being dwelling in that body. And how can you know the spirit when you don't know the One [JESUS] who knows the hearts of men.

All these are but reflection of the heart's corruption; lust of the eyes, lust of the flesh and pride of life. God is more concerned of the darkness we allow these things to fuel in our heart. Check your heart, does you acts exhibit lust and pride.

This is mystery hidden by darkness, not by God, but by darkness, because men have chosen darkness over light. Little things as these are what hinders us from being known by God.

When our heart is veiled with darkness, it keeps us from becoming more of Jesus who is light. Only those who truly love enough to know Jesus will know Truth and Truth will set them free from darkness

to light. These are few of the darkness in this world. Allow the holy spirit search your heart. The people of God have lost and are losing their fire because of little things as these. Jesus said;

“And because lawlessness will abound, the love of many will grow cold.
But he who endures to the end shall be saved.”
[Matthew 24:12-13]

“But know this, that in the last days perilous times will come:

For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without self-control, brutal, despisers of good, traitors, headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God, having a form of godliness but denying its power. And from such people turn away!

For of this sort are those who creep into households and make captives of gullible women loaded down with sins, led away by various lusts,

always learning and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth.

Now as Jannes and Jambres resisted Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, disapproved concerning the faith;

but they will progress no further, for their folly will be manifest to all, as theirs also was.”
[2 Timothy 3:1-9]

Men will fill themselves with all kinds of worldly distractions and pleasures, gossip and unfruitful associations and activities which does not bear fruits of the spirit. In this world of vast knowledge and technology where everything is fast, yet men chose to have no time for God. Men running away from God by running to God. This is parable.

Many believers, but only few Christians, many Christians but only few Love [like God]. Many are called, but few are chosen.

“Enter by the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and broad is the way that leads to destruction, and there are many who go in by it.

Because narrow is the gate and difficult is the way which leads to life, and there are few who find it.”
[Matthew 7:13-14]

“But when the king came in to see the guests, he saw a man there who did not have on a wedding garment.

So he said to him, ‘Friend, how did you come in here without a wedding garment?’ And he was speechless.

Then the king said to the servants, ‘Bind him hand and foot, take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.’

“For many are called, but few are chosen”
[Matthew 22:11-14]

Men will continue to invent new ways to sin. Let the holy spirit do His job to search and convict our hearts of every darkness and In whatever ways we've reject some of Truth for your own fleshly tendencies. Our rejection of Truth does not change who God is, but rather changes who we are. I mean; we'll fail to be restored back to our original position in God. The word is given to restore and to build God in us.

This is grace of repentance, and we'll resound it in the hearts of men as God has given grace to reveal His Truth.

People of God, Repent!

You're not saved to live in the world, you ought to be called out of the world so you can bring light to the world. For every act in our lives there has been two voices, listen to the voice of the holy spirit and not the flesh. You cannot reason the word, you take the word by Faith in fear and trembling. Before a woman wears a trousers, there is a voice which says “no” and another which says “yes.” Before we

make the wrong decision, there have always been two voices. The voice of the devil backs itself up even with scriptures.

Jesus was tempted with the scriptures, but He chose the Truth of the word, the spirit of Truth. The word of God is not the word of God if the holy spirit does not brings light to it.

The people are blind to see, because of their lack of love. The Holiness of God cannot stand impurities. If you are the Holiness of God, you cannot stand impurities, you'll have compassion for the restoration of those who are walking in blindness.

Salvation is a personal race, relationship is personal. God reveals not to condemn, but to restore. However, when we reject Truth, then comes judgement.

God is more interested in building Himself in men than He is salvation of the lost. God is love and He desires all men to be saved, because the purpose of salvation is relationship. However, He's more interested in His perfect will; building [restoring] Himself in men. Here, the word of God is our standard;

- Moses
  God was willing to destroy the whole nation of Israel and spare only one man “Moses” whom He could find Himself.
- “Now therefore, let Me alone, that My wrath may burn hot against them and I may consume them. And I will make of you a great nation.” [Exodus 32:10]
- Noah
  God brought judgement by destroying all people of the earth except Noah in whom He could find Himself and his family.
- Abraham
  For the sake of Abraham a friend of God, God spared lot and his family. Lot was saved, but yet,

not known by God. One can be saved yet God does not know him. Being saved and being known by God are but two different things.

The first Apostles of Jesus knew these Truth that's the very reason why they often speak of the first resurrection [rapture] as if it will happen in their time. They had revelation that God is more interested in building Himself in men than He is numbers. If they knew and you don't, then something is wrong with your relationship with Jesus.

God is more interested in finding Himself in men than He is numbers. Jesus never came in the previous generation because He's still building. Time however, now is finished and God has finished His building. However, grace given to remain a little while for the salvation of the lost also, is grace for men to allow God build Himself more in them. Even when God has finished building, He can still build more. Because in our Father's House are many mansions [building] and you are that building. . This is grace. Thank you Jesus!

God reveals Himself as Love and Mercy. Love and Mercy are but two of the manifold revelation of the Divine Being [God].

It is the Mercy of God [Jesus the sacrificial lamb] that speaks for the salvation of the lost. That's why although time is finished, yet grace to remain a little while is given.

- God as “Love” is the heart of God to build Himself in men
- God as ”Mercy” is heart of God for the salvation of the lost.
- Mercy prevails over judgement. Judgement also is a reflection of the revelation of God as “Judge.”
- Love without judgement is not complete. If we know God as “Mercy and Compassion” without knowing Him as “Judge,” we'll become a failed project, we cannot fully love Him.
- If you truly know God as “Love,” you'll know Him also as “Judge."

- Mercy prevails over judgement. However, judgement also prevails over Mercy when grace is finished.
- It is Love pass Judgement. I.e. when love is rejected Judgement steps in. Judgement also is Love.

What is Judgement? Eternal Judgement is rejection from our original position in God. Time is the only ground where Judgement is grace for restoration by repentance.

The moment we decide to despise corruption then God entrusts more of His Holiness to us. However, no one can despise evil or darkness unless it is given him by the spirit of God. The infilling of God's spirit in us by giving our attention to His word, builds in us His spirit of Holiness to despise impurities. If our heart is not immersed in the word, if we're lacking in our relationship with Jesus, we cannot be filled with His spirit to desire what He desires.

I've heard people say that God gave the law to show that man cannot keep it. While that is true which of course I believe, still I believe it is but a part of Truth, because Moses obeyed all the law and yet he was man like the Israelites. He obeyed all the law and loved God. And God testified of him in His word;

But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the vail is upon their heart.
[2 Corinthians 3:15]

God gave the laws to the old, because he loves them as much as He loves us as a means of their restoration back to Him. For every law kept, was grace to be drawn closer to God.

The tabernacle as a reflection of our place in Christ Jesus; no one can get to the Holy of Holies without being purified, sanctified and with a heart that seeks to become Love [God]. Only Moses was found worthy to enter in the Holy of Holies whenever he pleases. Unlike Aaron, Moses could dwell there, not because he was chosen, but because he earnestly sought God and became Love. The same way only few are being found worthy to enter in the Holy of Holies in every generation.

- The outer courts is a place far off from God for all born of God. These like children, live by receiving and not giving. They seek the Hand of God, but not His Face.
- The Holy place is a place where only those whom have become dead to self can abide. Death [the cross] is key access.
- The Holy of Holies, a place in God where only those whom have become Love [God] abides. To become love is to become as God is.

“When the people saw the thunder and lightning and heard the trumpet and saw the mountain in smoke, they trembled with fear. They stayed at a distance

and said to Moses, “Speak to us yourself and we will listen. But do not have God speak to us or we will die.”

Moses said to the people, “Do not be afraid. God has come to test you, so that the fear of God will be with you to keep you from sinning.”

The people remained at a distance, while Moses approached the thick darkness where God was.”
[Exodus 20:18-21]

God came down seeking relationship, yet He was rejected. Only Moses drew closer to God. Can you approach the darkness to see Light? Presence of fear is absence of Love. Absence of love is presence of lust, I mean; love for self. There were millions of Israelites, yet only one was known by God, only one “Moses” was found worthy to dwell in the Holy of Holies, because he sought God and found Him close. Here only God exists, I mean; Here, all are one with God. God only knows Himself, unless you let God build Himself in you, you'll not be known by Him. Love is key

Where are you?
Who are you?
Does God knows you?

“And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.”
[John 8:32]

Be restored back to God

- Seeing Through The Eyes Of Love

Great men of God lived and living as an ambassador, a representative of God here on earth. They came as the voice of God to rescue and restore the world from the growing deception and darkness in this last generation. Yet, the church, the very people of God rejects the spirit of God, they reject the Word.

“Deliver such a one to Satan for the destruction of the flesh, that his spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus.”
[1 Corinthians 5:5]

If what you're doing cannot be done in heaven, if your lifestyle cannot be replicated in heaven, stop it! Repent!

The people of God can watch movies and shows that cannot be played in Heaven, yet they reject Jesus in their fellow brethren. They give their heart to that in the media not inspired by God, yet they reject their fellow brethren who came in the spirit of God to reveal God to them.

They rejected light and so they were handed over to darkness. When God reveals His word [in and through men] it is accepted only by those who truly will go after God's own heart. His word however, Is given to all, but if the church fail to see and receive the word, they'll be handed over to darkness and only the few within the church [the spiritual body of Christ] will receive the word and be restored back to God. Salvation is a personal race, relationship is personal

In the book of revelation; we see Jesus speaking to the church, yet speaking only to individuals. And so He'll often say;

“He that overcomes.”

From God, great servant of God came in God's spirit to prepare His bride. They came with Truth, they came with Love [God] yet rejected by the very church just as Jesus was rejected by the religious. God will always have His elect; those who fear and love Him with all their heart. We do not seems to know what love is; if a wife can be obedient and submitted to her husband like Sarah to her lord [Abraham], how much more then should we obey the spirit of Truth without contention.

“ Please, when I say men I also mean women for in Christ Jesus we're all created to be sons.”

One of the signs of great men of God is; they'll be greatly persecuted and rejected by the very church. Like Jesus their Master, they'll be rejected not only for a generation, but for many generations. Great men of God, whom have become love, scarcely seen on the earth, Yet the church refused to see Jesus in them. God was in their midst and they knew Him not, because they're blind by willingly choosing to reject Truth. Is it a crime for one to testify of himself as Elijah if God qualified and permitted him to testify of it to the world for their Faith and for His glory?

What is it to you if one chooses to grow and you didn't. You who's lacking in love should in humility learn from those above you so you'll be lifted rather than judging by the flesh. Learn not only from those above you, but also through all whom you see Jesus. Jealousy is one of the greatest cause of division in the church. When God reveals Himself greatly through one, then we begin to envy. We forgot that a body is made of different part for it to function.

John the Baptist never performed any miracle, yet he was greatest in his time and even still amongst the greatest in God's kingdom because he became love. It's not all about signs and manifestation. The harvest and the manifestation of God's glory is for the glory of God and for the Faith of men. How then can many believe if they don't see. The important thing is; being in God's will. Then you'll be known by God. Love Jesus, discover your true identity hidden in Him and become like Him and give out all of Him whom you've become. That's all.

We do not see by what men see, neither do we see by what the media says. We see by the spirit through the eyes of Faith [what God sees]. When we choose to see not by the spirit of God, we'll be given over to the devil to see what he sees. If we judge or reject anyone without hearing clearly from God, without seeing what God sees, then we're of all men most miserable.

If our source of information is from others, the news, media and any medium of information not directly linked to God, we are simply confessing our weakness. And what is that weakness?

“We're not linked to God, we cannot hear God.”

What more can we say; whether we reject them or not, they have done the work of their day and generation. They have lived to become Love [God] and they have given out all of Love [God] whom they've become. Through them God has planted His seed, whether you'll become part of that fertile ground or not, that does not affect God, If you'll not be a fertile ground, others will. God will build His kingdom with or without you.

Even till this day, like Jesus; they're still being rejected and will continue to be, because men have loved darkness rather than light. And Jesus has spoken in His word that anyone who loves Him and does the will of the Father will be persecuted. The more you walk in the will of God the more you'll be persecuted. Forgive them, for they're just channels used but the devil against you.

Here is few examples manifested today; America rejected Truth. They rejected men who came as Truth, as we can see the results today [a world of great darkness]. Many can't represent Truth anymore, because they don't love God enough. They were given over to darkness. In this generation,

America has become the epicentre of Babylon. Take note; Babylon is not a place, it is a spirit of the world, it is a government of worldliness under the government of sin. Many forms of corruption, immorality, darkness, many forms of worldliness all cantered In America because they rejected light. And the nations of the world and the very church buy from her [Babylon], her merchandise, properties systems, corruption which defiles the spirit.

Branham was rejected by the church. And Today, America is the centre of Babylon. The Jews rejected Jesus and not only did the gospel went to the gentile, destruction also came on them by the Romans.

And here is the result; with all her corruption merchandise, properties, systems which defiles the body of Christ: every nation came to America and take from her the corruption of Babylon to defile their nation and the body of Christ. This generation you've seen the result. American was once a nation not in the world, however now the centre of impurities. Women wearing shorts, exposing their bodies naked, all sort of impurities, corruption and godlessness.

Babylon has taken her place in the church; people wearing shorts right at the very first pew of the church and the pastor will say nothing, because he is blind and his wife does the same, choristers singing out of pride and envy to be seen and loved, everyone now is doing everything for a show. I see minsters of God on TV....

It's alright to take care of yourself, you ought to take care of yourself, but not going to the extent of adding artificials to your body, you're a disgrace and abomination to God, you've become your own idol, exalting your beauty above God. Jesus might still appear you on a regular basis and even take you on Heavenly visitation, but that doesn't mean He knows you. He'll not reveal these things to you unless you genuinely desire to know Him [Truth].

Lovers of money, trying to serve God, yet lovers of flesh, pleasure, living a life that does satisfy the spirit of God. What is it you're doing the holy spirit can bear good testimony of. Does your life bear good testimony to God. We don't ask God to examine everything about us, because we love the world.

God came to the church as Truth through few servants like; William Branham, Billy Graham, Oral Roberts and few others which I don't know of, yet the church loved darkness rather than light. They chose destruction rather than restoration, because they cannot see that the Voice of God came to restore, while that of the world came to destroy the spirit of God, limiting the fullness of God in us. The devil destroys a man in process;

- First; he kills the voice of the holy spirit by seducing the heart to agree with the voice of the flesh. The voice of majority and self, which of course is death.
- Then he steals the word sown in the man, so the man will have no foundation or basis of Truth which God can use to revive the voice of the holy spirit.
- Finally, he destroys the man. I mean, he keeps him overthrown from his original position in Christ Jesus by constantly filling Him with darkness. He limits the fullness of God in such a man. Then the man returns back to God s failure and sees that all is vanity, all are but means to either limit or Increase God in Him

If only the church had received Truth, there won't be such great a darkness in the world today. Truth is always against doctrine, Truth is always against human intellect, Truth will always be against the will of the flesh.

It is so easy to defile our hearts with darkness. Through the media and internet we force the holy spirit to see that which He's opposed to, we force Him to go where He's not needed. And through the media we imitate the godlessness and impurities of those who represents darkness, we imitate the fashions of the word, the way they talk and act, we imitate everything about them and then bring it into the church [the body of Christ]. We've become imitators of the world rather than imitators of Christ Jesus.

Repent! You wicked generation, enough being an enemy of God. The greatest tool Satan uses against God's kingdom is not a witch or an occult or a sinner, his greatest tool is a Christian who has rejected Truth. Adam and Eve ate the fruit not knowing the greatest destruction it'll cause them is the

destruction of their spirit being, making them far off and less like God. God said to them, God said to us rather, because were in them also, in the loins of Adam.

God told them not to eat of the tree of death, else they'll die. But they did anyway, we did anyway, and we're still doing so. They did so, because they could not truly see what God sees. The same way God is saying worldliness is darkness and the church cannot see, they eat and eat and eat, filling themselves with great darkness, limiting the fullness of God in them. Adam and Eve ate one fruit, we continue eating the whole tree and making a plantations of it so we can eat more. Like Adam we keep eating of the fruit of death.

Repent! Eat of the fruit of life and you'll know Truth and the Truth shall set you free. God said we'll will die if we eat of darkness, we'll destroy our spirit. Obey God without contention. Enough of darkness, eat of life.

The media for example is meant for the revelation of God, Television is meant only for bringing the vision of the heart of God to the people. Everything in this world was meant for the kingdom of God, but since Adam gave the world to satan everything has become black and white, everything is now being used for worldliness and sin to fill men and creation with darkness. A lizard [not a pet] cannot stand close to a man anymore because it has seen enough wickedness, the hearts of men is so less of love. Even animals can't see Jesus in us anymore.

Let's not get there again. Don’t get me wrong I'm not saying America is Babylon, the whole world is Babylon, but America is the centre. And our heart can become her throne if we love darkness. We are in Babylon, but like Daniel, only few are not part of her.

Cuba rejected Truth and they were handed over to communism. The Jews who rejected the voice of God and were handed over to Hitler, while those desires His voice we're saved. The media talks about the death of six million Jews which of course is a deception, but it never talks about the great multitude of Jews who were saved. When will you stop listening to the lies of the devil through the media. Learn to hear God for yourself and learn to examine what you hear from others by the spirit of God.

This is hard to accept; As Jesus came as the word in flesh, so also great men and women of God whom has become Love [God] became the very word in flesh I.e. a reflection of God. When you see, hear or read a person whom has become the word [Jesus]…. If you receive them, you receive Jesus and anyone who receives Jesus is on a journey to know God. knowing God is; restoration back to God. It is a process, a journey of Love. In relation to men being “the word.” Here, we have the word as our standard.

“So the LORD said to Moses: “See, I have made you as God to Pharaoh, and Aaron your brother shall be your prophet.”
[Exodus 7:1]

“But even to this day, when Moses is read, a veil lies on their heart.”
[2 Corinthians 3:15]

“He who hears you hears Me, he who rejects you rejects Me, and he who rejects Me rejects Him who sent Me.”
[Luke 10:16]

We don't walk by the testimonies of men, but by the testimony of God. If what you say or see in your neighbour is not the testimony of God, if you do not hear clearly or see clearly through the eyes of God. Keep yourself to yourself, else your share will be taken from the tree of life and of the city of God.

“For I testify to everyone who hears the words of the prophecy of this book: If anyone adds to these things, God will add to him the plagues that are written in this book;

And if anyone takes away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part from the Book of Life, from the holy city, and from the things which are written in this book.”
[Revelation 22:18-19]

This is Truth, because men whom have become the very word are a reflection of the [God], when God sees them, He sees not a man, but the very “word” they've become [God Himself]. And so if you fail to see them through the eyes of God, it's the same as removing and adding to the word, an abomination

before God which will affect your eternity, even if you get to heaven, you'll never gain your original position unless you repent before then. I too I'm guilty, but when I became mature in Faith, the holy spirit reminded me and i repented. If you're guilty and you fail to repent "here….”

There's no repentance in eternity. We can blaspheme against man [the flesh] and go unpunished, but no one who consciously blaspheme against the spirit of God will go unpunished. The spirit of God is one with the real child of God [His spirit being]. If you blaspheme the spirit of God by speaking of the man of God, you'll catch up for it. You can insult a man of God, beat up a man of God, but don't declare with your mouth that he's demon possessed. That will not be forgiven, I'm not saying you will go to hell

Division, disunity in the body of Christ, this is scheme of the devil. When we refuse to love one another, we cannot see Jesus in our fellow brethren, we cannot receive the anointing [the spirit of God] in them. We all a different manifolds of God spirit, there's no copy of you. If you reject, how then can you receive?

If you reject, you've simply rejected a great gift from God. How can we receive from what we do not love?

The anointing you're seeking is not in heaven, it is a man who had become the anointing. The Jesus you're seeking is in a man who is like Jesus. If you cannot see Jesus in His word and in others, you cannot see Jesus.

This is habit of great men and women of God; Irrespective of who you are; young or old, spiritually mature or not, as long as you bear God's spirit, in humility they'll sit at Jesus' feet to learn and receive from you.

Impartation is not necessarily a man of God transferring his mantle [his spirit or Life] to you, no! True impartation is received from others who carries the life and spirit of God by simply giving your attention to the Jesus in them. You can give your attention to the life of God in Peter by feeding on the word slowly, attentively and repeatedly and what Peter has will enter in you also. But you know;

- Majority of Christians in their pride, they hate Peter, rather than seeing Jesus in Him. They see the human nature rather than Jesus. This is scheme of the devil. If you cannot love Peter, you cannot give your attention to the God in Him and receive the Life which Christ has built in him. People of God this is mystery revealed;

- People hate Samson, because of one mistake, yet they forgot Samson was a man consecrated to God, a man of great humility who killed a lion without telling his parents about it, a man who walked closely with God, who always hear God. His first wife to be was, because he heard from God. If he heard from God to choose His first wife, why then would he not also about Delilah. There was no sexual immorality between him and her, yet we say there was because that is what we are in our hearts. Ofcourse, Samson in his pride disobeyed God by relying on himself and by taking wine which he ought not to. And why he told Delilah the Truth irrespective of the Philistines attempting his capture several times, that we'll know some day. We never see why Delilah was under pressure to get the truth from Samson. Anyone who is not mature in spirit can easily disown you. No one can truly love you unless they are spiritually mature, I don't care if that person is your mother.

- Samson stayed in the house of a prostitute but he never committed fornication, yet we say he did. He stayed these because the house of a prostitute is everybody's house. Why didn't we say the two spies at Jericho committed fornication with the harlot? Because there is nothing much we can receive from their lives. The devil will put you in deception to keep you from receiving life. We just cannot see, because we don't want to see God. What you accuse a man of is what your are in your heart. If you label others as evil it is because your are evil. All happened so Samson can destroy the Philistines in one blow.

- We talk about Thomas, great apostle of God, who just wanted to know God personally for himself and not merely by what others say, he wanted to consult Jesus to believe the testimony he heard. But today call him "Mr doubt," yet we take whatever news we hear in the media for truth without ever consulting God for His opinion.

- We talk about Stephen who finished his course and Jesus used is martyrdom as light to remove the scales from Paul's eyes. Without Stephen there would be no Paul. People say he did prematurely. Well he did finished is course, is Jesus the only one who has the right to die at a young age of thirty-three?

- If you cannot see that it is possible for one to finish his or her assignment at a young age well, you'll not also finish it even if you live a hundred years.

- We talk about John the Baptist, who represented God as Truth. John the Baptist, a man of prayer who hears God and does nothing without the spirit of God. He came as Truth and confronted Herod, and people called him unwise for not being smart. They say we ought not to confront the government. Of God gives you an order to confront the government, you obey even if God says you'll die there. Anyone who says this about John is just revealing his heart that he does not love Jesus enough to do anything He ask of him.

- John the Baptist assignment was to prepare the hearts of men to receive Jesus and to reveal that Jesus is the Messiah through water baptism. Once his assignment was finished he had to return back to God. God just had to use him as a martyr to sow a seed, else he would had gone up to heaven like Elijah. If we say John was foolish, why then did the likes of John Knox challenged the queens of England, why couldn't the queen kill him hey he was right there several time in her palace? Because power is not given to man to kill a man of God unless God allows it.

You don't have love enough that's why you say these things. The characters in the Bible are not meant for you to judge but rather to see God in them. The characters in the Bible are not meant for you to judge as if you were there when it all happened, as if you knew the motives of their heart why they did what they did. Their lives weren't written for you to judge, but as a mirror to Judge yourself, to see what you are and what you're not in Christ Jesus. What more can we say;

If we cannot see through the eyes of love, if we cannot look beyond the man to see Jesus, we cannot receive what God has built in then. I'll say again, this is mystery revealed, a call for Repentance.

We despise Bible characters, because we believe we're perfect and they're not. Wake up people of God! This is deception to keep you from entering in the fullness of God. This is to limit God in you, because you cannot receive from what you despise.

The manifold revelation of God's spirit which you don't have, lies in another. Don't be prideful, grab it. It doesn't matter who you are, Elijah can receive from a young kid a manifold spirit of God he doesn't have if that young child is born of God. Billy Graham surely have received the healing spirit of God from Oral Roberts, but since God didn't call him to heal the sick that doesn't mean it's not there. You can receive manifolds of God's spirit through men, but God will only use what He wants to reveal through you. Enough with your pride, our pride is our downfall. No man is an Island. Learn to discern God in others and receive of His spirit that which you don't have.

In all, the spirit is Life, but we cannot say alphabet “A” is the same as ”B,” yet they are both alphabets. We're always searching for God elsewhere, meanwhile we see Him everyday, but not recognise Him. Do you see God in your neighbour? If you see God in others you'll receive from of Him through them and even if they're not yet saved, you can learn also, because God speaks also through creation. If God can speak through a donkey or a lunatic how much more an ungodly person in his right mind. Creation is a great revealer of heart.

People of God Repent!
What good does it do me revealing Truth to you? What is it to me? What good does it do God? God loves us so much more than we'll ever love ourselves. And so He gave us His word for nothing else, but for our restoration.

“You have not yet resisted to bloodshed, striving against sin.

And you have forgotten the exhortation which speaks to you as to sons:

“My son, do not despise the chastening of the Lord,
Nor be discouraged when you are rebuked by Him;

For whom the Lord loves He chastens,
And scourges every son whom He receives.”

If you endure chastening, God deals with you as with sons; for what son is there whom a father does not chasten?

But if you are without chastening, of which all have become partakers, then you are illegitimate and not sons.

Furthermore, we have had human fathers who corrected us, and we paid them respect. Shall we not much more readily be in subjection to the Father of spirits and live?

For they indeed for a few days chastened us as seemed best to them, but He for our profit, that we may be partakers of His holiness.

Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it.”
[Hebrews 12:4-11]

Verse four simply says; You have not yet died enough to self to the extent it causes your flesh great pain and hurt. If you cannot repent in simple things as these, how then will you journey further in Christ Jesus where greater sacrifice and pain is involved in repentance.

Jesus will not reveal His word to you're faithful to obey. He wants you to obey first or He wants you to truly receive His word before He reveals. Abraham moved without knowing where God is taking him or what He's about to do. He just moved by Faith and love. Only Faith pleases God. Take the word by discernment even without yet understand, then He'll bring light to it.

This is grace of God, God's word is being revealed plainly to you, will you also reject Him again?

Rejection of Truth does not affect God in anyway, our rejection of God does not change who He is. We're the ones at loss, because God will still do what He says He'll do. He'll simply turn away from us to others whose heart will become a fertile ground to grow His seed and build His kingdom.

Israel rejected Jesus and He went to the gentile. The first world [developed countries] rejected Jesus now He's come to the third world [developing countries]. Africans who were seen as darkness itself.

Glory to God, A stone rejected, now a corner stone, are now being used greatly by God to reveal Himself to the world. Jesus is knocking at your door individually, will you also reject Him?

“Therefore bear fruits worthy of repentance,

And do not think to say to yourselves, ‘We have Abraham as our father.’ For I say to you that God is able to raise up children to Abraham from these stones.

And even now the ax is laid to the root of the trees. Therefore every tree which does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire.”
[Matthew 3:8-10]

If you as a Christian reject Truth, God will raise up a nobody whom has sunken so deep in great darkness to replace you. Your life will be waste. And a failure it'll be before God. Remember,

“So shall my word be that goes forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it.”
[Isaiah 55:11]

God's word spoken of us before the dawn of creation. At the end of time, If we return to God without it being fulfilled completely in us, we'll be rejected from our original position in Him.

- Imitators Of God

Out of Love, this is given;

Worldliness in the church is becoming just too much. When we say “the church,” we do not necessarily mean the physical building but rather, the very body of Christ [everyone born of God's spirit]. One can no longer tell the difference between a Christian and an unbeliever, unless you can see by the spirit the hearts of men. It ought not to be so.

The kingdom of darkness, the unsaved are not ashamed to reflect darkness, they're ashamed rather to imitate Light and they're so bold enough to stand against light. However, we Christians are ashamed to reflect Light, we're ashamed to reflect the Holiness of God, the Love of God, the Truth of God...

We're ashamed to reflect the Heart of God, but not ashamed to imitate and reflect the world [darkness]. Better a Fool for the sake of Christ, than to be a fool before God. What the world calls foolish, before God is “wisdom.”

Many have chosen to bow to the voice of the flesh [death] rather than the Voice of God. The voice of the flesh is the voice of satan, sin and death. Many have chosen to bow to worldliness [Babylon], they have chosen to bow to darkness rather than Light, because their Love has waxed cold. They have loved darkness and pleasures of flesh rather than God. Remember the four Hebrew young men in Babylon including Daniel;

They were in Babylon, yet not held captive by Babylon. Every other Jews bowed to Babylon, they lived as if they were Babylonians. They defiled their hearts with the merchandise, corruption and systems of Babylon. They were Jews, but no one could tell the difference between them and the Babylonians. Only the four [Daniel and his friends] refused to defile their hearts with her corruption. The same it is today; like the Jews who lived like the Babylonians, many a Christian today are no different, married to the world, we say;

“It doesn't matter.”

Deep within, you know. Deep within, we know. We just chose to silence the voice of the holy spirit which disturbs our heart. Disobeying His voice a few times is enough to silence Him.

The devil came to kill; If we chose the voice of flesh over the Voice of God, gradually we kill the holy spirit on that certain matter, then the devil will steal the word and destroys us [limiting God in us]. Before we began what we're doing today [right or wrong], there was debate in our heart; “yes or no,” “right or wrong.” But many have failed to depend on the holy spirit to give them a clear answer. When you reject Him, He'll hand you over to darkness. And you'll return back to God a failure, a poor reflection of Him.

In the realm of the spirit, everything in this world is either black or white. You're either black or white. If we're carnal, if we're not conscious of the spirit realm, we'll see everything black as normal, because we've chosen to become blind. If whatever we do right from our waking up from sleep to our going back to sleep, If all we do cannot be done or found in God's kingdom or in Christ Jesus, if all we do cannot be found in the culture of Heaven, If all we do does not represent God's nature, then we're black.

If whatever we're doing cannot be done or approved in heaven, then we should stop it and Repent immediately. If our thoughts and actions does not reflect God, then we should ask for grace of repentance to become more of God.

All we're doing that is of the world, when we get to heaven, we'll not find them there. Don't get to heaven before you realise you limited the fullness of God in you by filling your heart with darkness. This world is like a dream, when we awaken from it, we'll take nothing with us, only the life we've lived for Jesus will be taken with us. Iur reward is not necessarily mansions, our reward is How much of God you've become.

We're either black or white. We're either filling our heart with black or white. There's no neutral. If it's not God, it is the devil. If it's not light, it is darkness

Does our thoughts, words and actions represent darkness or light? To the degree we defile our heart by Imitating the world and the lust of the flesh, to that degree we'll become a failure before God. God is busy building Himself in men. On the last day, when time ceases rather; Jesus will say to many;

" I do not know you…"

Because they are a very poor reflection of Him. This is illustration; if a five year old child drew a caricature pencil drawing of a person, and a digital picture of that same person is also taken or a painting that looks exactly like the person; I tell you, the person will deny and reject the drawing of the five year old and accept the painting or the digital picture of given to Him.

People of God, everything in this world matters, everything in this world will either destroy our spirit or as a sacrifice, making us more of God. Have we forgotten we're pilgrims in this world of darkness. This is not your destination. Why do you think the world in the time of the 1800's is very different from now? Why has worldliness so much increased?

So much distractions and corruption. If the devil cannot kill a man and take the soul to hell, he'll do everything to limit the fullness of God in him by simply shifting his focus from God and also filling the heart with darkness through the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the pride of life. He'll do so through the merchandise, properties and systems of the world [Babylon] and also with sin. Sin causes a man to have a shaky foundation on which God cannot build His kingdom.

Work on your relationship. If you want Jesus to build His church, His kingdom in you, then you must have a firm foundation, else the gates of hell will prevail when the prince of this world will come to you and find something [his properties of darkness].

The people in the 1800's, they dress more properly, fully covered, they're not easily immersed in the world like this generation. Why do we deceive ourselves; we dress properly to see the Queen or to get a Job interview, yet we dress like the world not minding the Heart of God. We say the sun is too hot, meanwhile in Africa where the sun is hottest many of them still cover themselves.

Why were artificial not created in the past? why do women never dress like men in the past? why all the unnecessary things now that never existed in the past? why now?...

it is because this last generation is in it's last second not minutes or seconds, but in it's last second and so devil will use every means to keep men from being more of God. He knows that if Christians become more of God, he's in greater trouble. This is why the church is having a hard time with satan, because we have only few whom have become like God. And when Love [God] is few Here, restoration cannot reach it's fullest. One man cannot clear a forest, before he gets to the end, the path he has cleared has already been covered with bushes again. This is parable.

If we imitate the world, we are enemies of God, an Adulterer, born of God, yet married to darkness. If we are in the world we are enemy of God, because it is God's will to restore us and creation, yet we destroy our hearts and others [creation] by imitating the world. Imitating the world and living a life of sin, and also a carnal Christian releases darkness from our heart. But if we are a Christian abiding in God, we release life. Everything we do that does not fill our spirit with life, or does not bear fruits of God's spirit is Black, darkness, limiting God in us.

No one can represent God without the spirit of God dominating the heart. No one can represent Truth without being taken over by the spirit of Truth. Christians dress like the world; dressing seductively, exposing their bodies, revealing the shape of their body, adding artificial to their body as an Idol, people idolising their beauty, raising nup idols for themselves by giving more value and attention to things in their lives above Jesus, adding what God has not put there naturally, feeding their hearts with darkness through the songs, TV shows, movies and anything that does not represent God in spirit and Truth, engaging in unfruitful company, engaging is things that doesn't bear any fruits of God's spirit...

If our actions does not bear fruits of God's spirit, it is better we remain in a solitary confinement than to be out there releasing darkness created in our heart. It is better we remain dead and taken to heaven earlier, because we're destroying God's building. A mother will clean the house, yet the little child will mess it up again. It is the Love of God we're still here, he still gives us grace to become more of Him.

Ministers of the gospel does not make things easy for the holy spirit. They Imitate the world, failing to see that their members or followers copy their very lifestyle. As ministers of God, as a Christian; you cannot give what you don't have, if you don't have Holiness, you can't give Holiness, if you have lust, you give lust and those who are weak will become affected negatively.

The gospel is not English or human language, it is impartation of spirit of life. And as humans, we are either Imparting life or death into others. If a female minister of God wears trousers, paints her face, wear shorts, exposing her body... The members also will do the same, if a pastor cannot preach against sin and worldliness it is because such is still in the world. What kind of a pastor refuses to bring his sheep to better pasture. Such lack of Love.

Some members have rejected the voice of the holy spirit because of many of us servants of God. As a servant of God, if my life stands as a hindrance to you from becoming Love [God] follow me no longer. Or if as a servant of God I reflect some characters not of the nature of God, you can follow me as I follow Jesus, but do not imitate the negative in my life. Become greater than I am. Jesus said of the Pharisees;

“The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses’ seat. Therefore whatever they tell you to observe, that observe and do, but do not do according to their works; for they say, and do not do.”
[Matthew 23:2-3]

People of God; salvation is a personal race, relationship is personal. If I choose not to become love [God], yet I'm a servant of God, do not also because of me refuse to become Love. Love me, but to not allow me to limit you. Jesus is our standard, He's the Author and finisher of our Faith. Focus on Him and He'll return you to the Father a finished project, a perfect reflection of God.

I've received life from many servants of God [male and female, young and old], but I do not allow the negative I see in some of them limit God in me. You do the same, receive the life in us, but to not receive the darkness if you see any. Examine Everything, everything by the holy spirit. Even if your icecream falls of the floor; be conscious always of the holy spirit to know what He'll teach you through

it, what He wants you to see, it could be offence, unforgiveness... Repentance of sin then makes us more of Jesus.

Forgive me, I'm not against ladies, it's best to use them as a standard of judgement, you who is male, search your heart also by the spirit of God.

If the holy spirit directly speaks to the heart of a lady or if you should tell a lady not to wear men's clothing or watch worldly movies, she might say;

“if my pastor does the same and yet he can raise the dead back to life, heal the sick, cast out demon, what then is wrong with it.”

Today many people heal the sick even though they have tattoo all over their bodies. They fail to realise it might be the anointing generated by past or current greater servants of God. This is time of harvest; bringing great multitude to Jesus and performing great miracles doesn't make one greater than the apostles of old,. neither does it make one greater than one who doesn't. John the Baptist never performed any miracle, yet Jesus testified of Him. Abraham, Elijah… it's all about Love. Just know your true identity [your calling] and don't limit God in you. You have to be known by your love.

For this end time, Anointing [the spirit of God] has been generated enough by great men and women of God in both previous generation and still here; this makes it easy for even a baby Christian to bring many to salvation and perform miracles. All we're saying is;

The harvest is God's, the sacrifice is ours. The manifestation of God's Glory is for the Faith of men to believe and for the glory of God, while the harvest is God's. God is more interested in what is unseen than what is seen. And what is that which is unseen?

“Love.” How much of Himself [Love] God can find in you. How much Love [God] you've become

People of God, you can be used by God, but that doesn't mean you're known by God. You might have frequent visitation to heaven, cast out demons, win souls, heal the sick, you can see Moses appear to you and even Jesus frequently appearing to you, you can prophecy to nations, have food oratory skill,

yet that doesn't mean you're known by God. Jesus can appear to you, but He will not tell you to separate from the world unless you genuinely mean it in you heart to ask Him just like Paul;

“Lord what will you have me do?”

“What can I do to please you more, to become more of you? I'll do anything, anything for your sake.”

Then, He'll begin to reveal things that'll shock your heart, things you feel doesn't matter. If I reveal some things here, you'll say what kind of Truth is this. If i say a little thing as this; Jesus does not want a lady to wear earrings, you'll say what kind of Truth is this... well you ask Him. Don't question and debate in your heart, simply genuinely ask God. I'll not say more than that. It's sad enough that even men are wearing earrings and they still heal the sick, so they think is fine.

I was in a discipleship school of God, where at a certain stage of spiritual maturity, Jesus actually causes the earrings to cause pain in the ears of the ladies until they take it off if they're stubborn. I'll not say more than earrings. Earrings definitely will not take you to hell, but in reality it's pride. And pride is a great hindrance. Scripture says;

“Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus, the author and [b]finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.”
Hebrews [12:1-2]

Every weight of darkness [sin, the world and the flesh] that'll hinder you from getting to the top, limiting you from being one with God, cast it aside into the alter of sacrifice.

We know you're a woman whether you wear it or not. The teacher would say out of love;

“so Jesus has not yet spoken to you about earrings.”

No one will force you to Love Jesus, we can only reveal the Heart of the Father. However, only those who have heart for God will receive. And you can only receive by revelation, no one can obey God without revelation. And your Love for Jesus will determine the capacity of your heart to receive revelation. In that disciple school of God, about hundred are being brought in every week, but as we progress higher, only two out of hundreds can actually still remain bearing the cross. Following Jesus will cost you, Jesus spoke about eating His flesh [word] and drinking His blood [spirit] almost everyone left and I love what Jesus and Peter said at [66 and 67]; let get there;

“He who eats My flesh and drinks My blood abides in Me, and I in him. As the living Father sent Me, and I live because of the Father, so he who feeds on Me will live because of Me. This is the bread which came down from heaven—not as your fathers ate the manna, and are dead. He who eats this bread will live forever.”

These things He said in the synagogue as He taught in Capernaum.

Therefore many of His disciples, when they heard this, said, “This is a [m]hard saying; who can understand it?”

When Jesus knew in Himself that His disciples complained about this, He said to them, “Does this offend you?

What then if you should see the Son of Man ascend where He was before? It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing. The words that I speak to you are spirit, and they are life.

But there are some of you who do not believe.” For Jesus knew from the beginning who they were who did not believe, and who would betray Him. And He said, “Therefore I have said to you that no one can come to Me unless it has been granted to him by My Father.”

From that time many of His disciples went back and walked with Him no more”

“Then Jesus said to the twelve, “Do you also want to go away?”

But Simon Peter answered Him, “Lord, to whom shall we go? You have the words of eternal life. Also we have come to believe and know that You are the Christ, the Son of the living God.”
[John 6:56- 69]

Walking closely with Jesus is beyond what the natural man can comprehend, it is beyond our mental reasoning, it'll cost you. Jesus died daily, are you? There is a price to pay to receive the prize [God]. No one can obey and live the word of God without Revelation. People find it hard to obey, because they don't have revelation due to their lack of Love. And if you know God's word is God speaking to you which is for your own good, you'll not find it difficult to obey His voice.

We're using these little things as a tree with branches, branching in diverse areas of sin and darkness. If Jesus is concerned about earrings how much more other artificial we add to ourselves, and how much more other worldly and fleshly defilement. There are clothes I used to wear as a Christian, things I do that seems normal, but Jesus has to force me to stop them, not because He forced me but because I desired His heart. I had to repent. As I said, if Jesus reveals His heart to you, it is because of your love for Him. Jesus will not reveal to you more than your love for Him. And Jesus will not reveal to some of us because it's too hard for us to accept.

Some girls can't wear trousers but they wear tight gowns or skirts and short skirt. You know what you wear is revealing your body, yet you sit down and cross your legs, who are we deceiving? As a young man I make sure I cover my body when I'm outside, even while indoors I also do, because I know what ladies says of it when I was in the world. Men, just because ladies don't say anything about it doesn't mean some of them aren't weak. Just live to please God. The holy spirit has allowed my clothes and some of my things to get stolen or bad as a sign to tell me, stop using them. I becamw too stubborn the holy spirit had to take some things from me by force.…

I remember a time, the holy spirit has one allow my charger to be destroyed all because I was to busy playing games and watching Movies. Except we abide always in God by praying without ceasing we'll not have revelation from Him to know what pleases Him and what causes Him grief. If you abide in Him, you'll know how to please Him by making sacrifices. You'll definitely feel His pain, it'll feel as

though you can't breathe unless you Repent. Every sacrifices makes us more God. If you love someone, you sacrifice to live only for them. Love is sacrifice. Greatest Love, greater sacrifice

The gospel we preach is our experience in God, a living witness and the Heart of God. If the word speaks of you, It speaks also of me. We cannot speak for God unless we have gone through the course and pass the exam, then He'll qualify us to speak and to act for Him.

If the Jesus who reveals Himself and His Heart to us is the same Jesus who reveals Himself to you, yet He has not revealed things such as these to you. Can't you see something is wrong with your relationship. People of God, Repent and genuinely seek God. Many don't desire to ask, because they're afraid of the cost of following Jesus.

Jesus won't tell you anything for your spiritual progress unless you ask Him or desire His heart. If He ever reveals anything for your spiritual growth is based on the measure of your love for Him. He knows our heart.

Many of you have grace to sees Jesus face-to-face, yet you cannot ask Him of these things, you rather listen to your mind [and the devil speaks through the mind, because it's of the flesh. The devil can only speak to your heart through your mind]. We often ask Jesus to be used by Him, but we don’t desire to be holy as He is, to become like Him. We fail to realise also that Holiness also, is the power of God. Desire to be like Jesus, then your ministry or calling, your divine assignment will follow through.

There are greater darkness we can’t destroy unless the Holiness of God shows up as a consuming fire. If you become the Holiness of God, darkness will bow at your feet, greatest darkness will be destroyed and erase from your presence. There are some level of darkness we can't deal with without becoming the Holiness of God. What is darkness? Anything not of God.

Holiness; This was what made the presence of Peter heal the sick, not his shadow; the presence of God emanating from him. As God wills, this is what made some generals of God walk into a place and everyone become convicted of sin without them saying a word. We speak in tongues and make all kinds of noise, yet forgetting one thing;

“Love to become Love [God].”

The little things actually holds more weight before God. Let's get in the scriptures again;

Therefore be imitators of God as dear children.

And walk in love, as Christ also has loved us and given Himself for us, an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweet-smelling aroma.

But fornication and all uncleanness or covetousness, let it not even be named among you, as is fitting for saints; neither filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor coarse jesting, which are not fitting, but rather giving of thanks.

For this you know, that no fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and God.

Let no one deceive you with empty words, for because of these things the wrath of God comes upon the sons of disobedience.

Therefore do not be partakers with them.

For you were once darkness, but now you are light in the Lord. Walk as children of light (for the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness, righteousness, and truth), finding out what is acceptable to the Lord.

And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather expose them.

For it is shameful even to speak of those things which are done by them in secret.

But all things that are exposed are made manifest by the light, for whatever makes manifest is light.

Therefore He says:

“Awake, you who sleep,
Arise from the dead,
And Christ will give you light.”

See then that you walk circumspectly, not as fools but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil.

Therefore do not be unwise, but understand what the will of the Lord is.

And do not be drunk with wine, in which is dissipation; but be filled with the Spirit, speaking to one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing and making melody in your heart to the Lord, giving thanks always for all things to God the Father in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, submitting to one another in the fear of God.
[Ephesians 5:1-21]

Of all the Israelites only one [Moses] was known by God, only he could dwell in the Holy of Holies where God is. Aaron couldn't dwell there, he could only get there once a year, the Israelites, even worse; they could not even enter in the court, they dwell in the outer courts. This is how it is in heaven also, this is how it is also in our position in Christ Jesus.

Paradise [outer courts or outer darkness] is for children i.e. Christians who didn't have time enough to live for Jesus like the thief on the cross or whom have willingly refused to live for Jesus.

The second phase is the new Jerusalem; where those who served God can be found. Each phase also have different rankings and glory, every one in the same phase are not the same. In phase two are different levels and rankings.

However, the third phase is the Holy of Holies; one Love dwell therein. Only those whom have become Love [God] can abide there because they have become One with God. Here, only Love takes us. Only few are found. Yet, it is God's desire we all become One with Him. It is God's desire we all be right where He is. For this purpose God gave Himself for our restoration through His Son Jesus Christ.

There were millions of Jews, yet only Moses. He was not s chosen one, his love for God wad what God used to qualify him as God;

“So the LORD said to Moses: “See, I have made you as God to Pharaoh, and Aaron your brother shall be your prophet.”
[Exodus 7: 1]

Where are you? What is your current position in Christ Jesus? You can be saved, be a minister of God with millions of souls, great sings and wonders, but the question remains;

“Are you known by God?”

Ask Him, and He'll reveal your current position in Him to stir in your heart love to become Love [God]. God only knows Himself [Love]. And until you become Love [God] you're not known by God. God the son knows everyone, but God the Father knows only Himself [Love].

- God is Love
- Love is Holy
- Love is Light

Are you?

Don't be deceived by the world. This is grace of God given to you. Jesus will not reveal these things to you unless you willingly and genuinely ask Him for whatever you can do to gain His attention, to please Him, to become more of Him. Unless we ask out of love to know Him, He'll not reveal to us, because love is not forced. He said;

“Seek and you'll find.”

At salvation; Jesus is the one who sought for us and found us. But at restoration, I mean relationship; we're the one to seek and find Him close. How much do you Love Him? Of what value is His blood to you? If you Love Him, you'll become dead for Him to come alive in you, you'll become dead to become Him. This also is His perfect desire; for us to become Love [one with God] and to give out all of Him whom we've become.

These are little things we have ignored as irrelevant. Raising the dead or causing fire to fall from heaven does not move God, only Love does. Seek Him and you'll find. Be more concerned with little things. We've given little things; and like a mustard seed into a big tree, the holy spirit will search our heart of every darkness and impurities.

Truth will set us free. We have been restrained long enough from becoming Love [God]. Truth has come for our restoration. This is grace of God, what many have rejected, what has been veiled from many by darkness, God now is revealing it to us through His servant representing Him as Truth. Will you also Reject Truth revealed plainly to you?

This was supposed to be a brief message. The holy spirit will expand it in your heart. Meditate over it. And;

- Receive a hearing heart in the name of Jesus.
- Every veil of darkness be removed in the name of Jesus.
- Holy spirit, spirit of Truth set us free from Darkness to light, from death to life in Jesus name.

Jesus said;

“Know the Truth and the Truth shall set your free.”

To the extent we know and receive Truth in obedience, to that extent we become the very Spirit of Truth. To that extent also we'll be restored from death to life. Our love for Truth determines how much of God we'll become.

The flesh is never in agreement with Truth, it veils the heart in darkness making the person to say it doesn't matter. Everything matters, even a speck of dust matters to God, how much more your heart [your spirit being] whom God wants to restore to become His perfect reflection, His dwelling place.

We speak not only of worldliness. Jesus is our standard, if our life cannot reflect the word and the Life of Christ, we're a failure as a Christian. I'll say again;

If our life cannot reflect the Word [Jesus] we're a failure as a Christian. I'll say again;

Be an imitator of Christ.
Be a reflection of God

- Plain Truth Of God

Many have itching ears for deep mysteries of God, yet rejecting plain Truth of God for their restoration. The things we often count as irrelevant; before God, actually holds more weight. Ask the widow at the temple who gave much out of the little she had and she'll tell you. If we count anything as irrelevant In this world, then we've willingly chosen deception [the path destruction]. This is a common voice of satan;

“It doesn't matter.”

Many a times, whenever we do not understand the word, we willingly choose to make it complex, we do so for the satisfaction of our pride. And many a times we make the interpretation of the word so complex when it is plainly given, because we want to reject Truth plainly given. It is not profitable to

accept some Truth and reject some, for all Truth in God's word is given for our restoration. If we reject the some of the word, we reject Jesus [our Future]. Rejecting some Truth of God's word limits the fullness of God in us, because it is the same as rejecting Jesus.

Those who live by reasoning, will never see God. Don't be like the Pharisees and Sadducees who live only by reasoning rather than the spirit of God. They rejected Truth because they were afraid to lose in other to gain Christ. Jesus keeps revealing Himself to us more clearly through His word, do not choose to walk in your own ways [folly].

The devil can speak to the heart of a Christian only through his mind and senses, because the human senses is of the flesh, corrupted with death. Failing to examine every little thing by the spirit of God or accepting the voice of the mind when it is not supported by revelation from the holy spirit, kills the voice of God, keeps us in deception and destroys us, making us less of God and keeping us from bringing the future God has for us to reality.

Truth restores from darkness to Light. God's spirit, the spirit of Truth; Is as a sword, piercing through the heart, dividing it asunder [separating darkness from light]. The knowledge of man is death. We must live by the wisdom of the spirit of God, we must live by revelation of God, only then can we become Life. If our knowledge or thoughts are not certified by the Holy spirit, then it is nothing but destruction.

The revival we're seeking is nothing but, “Repentance.” True revival is; Repentance to become Love [God].

- God is Love
- God is Holy
- God is Light

Are you?

If we become Love, then God will move greatly through us, He'll give out Himself through us without limit. The life of a Christian is a Life of power. God Himself is power; God - Power, Power - God.

Without necessary power of God we cannot effect change, we'll be faced with stiff opposition. Without necessary power of God, we cannot create the future God wants to restore and create through us. The power of God in us is the measure of God in us. And the reward for our relationship with Jesus is Power [more of God].

Jesus never called us to be powerless Christian. A Christian without power is a suffering Christian and a failure. Jesus never called us to manage in life but to give Life. Jesus never called us to despair, but to walk closely with Him. We despair only when we willingly choose to stand afar off from Jesus. Walk with Jesus and you'll know His burden is light and His yoke easy, you only need walk with Him.

As a Christian, having power to overcome, to conquer, to become a Victor as Jesus is; is to become more of God. Not only must we Increasingly build to maturity the nine fruits of the spirit in us, not only must we fast and abide always in God's presence in our heart, not only must we give out of the measure of Jesus we've become [our assignment], not only must we love others, we must also become the Holiness and Light of God. Except we have Love for the Heart of God, we cannot become like God.

Jesus said to His disciples;

“This kind does not go out except by prayer and fasting.”
[Matthew 17:21]

All Jesus was simply saying is; “Become more of God.” Fasting is not only about destroying the spiritual barrier of the flesh as we exalt God above our fleshly comfort and desires. Fasting also is separation from the world and sin. Like Jesus, the prince of this world must be able to come to us and find nothing.

The prince of this world comes for his nature of darkness in men;

- The lust of the flesh
- The lust of the eyes and,
- The pride of life.

These natures are reflected and increased in us when we live by bread [flesh] alone and also being engrossed in the darkness of this world through the merchandise, [properties] systems, corruption of Babylon [the world].

- The Lust of the eyes; fills one's soul with darkness by what he or she sees or hear which cannot exist in God's kingdom or does not bring glory to God, or does not represent God in Spirit and Truth.

This is advice; the things that seems more harmless, in reality [spirit realm] are often more harmful and destructive. So many Children watch cartoons not representing God in spirit and Truth and we wonder why our little ones can't reflect the nature Christ.

Why have you loved giving your attention to things that doesn't release life of God into your being. Everything in this world is either black or white and everything also is a gate way to either bring light or darkness into your being.

Jesus said; if the light in you is darkness, how great is that darkness? In other words; how so little light of God have you.

- The Lust of the flesh is; comfort, satisfaction, pleasures or our fleshly tendencies having dominion over our love for Jesus.

Love of money is one of the greatest lust of the flesh. Are you a servant of God, receiving money the holy spirit didn't tell you to receive or withholding money you ought to give? Many ladies reject the call of the holy spirit of fasting, because they care so much of their earthen beauty. An unwillingness to sacrifice time for God in spirit and Truth also is lust of the flesh.

Iniquity such as sex before marriage... Today, many wants to live with their fiancé in the same apartment before getting married, have you not read your Bible how courtship or marriage rather is done? Many fornicate and even become pregnant before marriage not having knowledge that both the man, woman and the child to be born becomes possessed by demons.

If you have sex before marriage and you have a child out of wedlock before marriage, both the man and the woman and the child needs deliverance. Because, they have brought in demon[s] into that child through themselves . Children born out of wedlock and sex before marriage or adultery or masturbation always invites demons into the very persons involved. If you're guilty of this you need deliverance. If you're reading this; this is very words of God and the word of God has delivering power, you only need to repent, then you'll be delivered.

Sexual immorality, lying, stealing, anger, smoking, drinking... might not be the problem of many Christians, because they have built a firm foundation on the Word. However, worldliness and the flesh is a great limitation even to an Apostle of God. And sin is the greatest hindrance. When I say “sin,” I mean; a lacking in the divine attribute of God, an opposite in the divine attribute of God such as; pride, lack of love, unfaithfulness, jealousy, selfishness, disobedience… and also whatever darkness revealed in our heart.

Sin is falling short of the glory [divine attributes] of God such as said earlier; pride... However, Iniquity is caused by a demon through the person; stealing, sexual immorality... When scripture says;

“If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us.”
[1 John 1:8]

“for all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God,”
[Romans 3:23]

God's word is simply saying we all need to become more of God. Iniquity on the other hand... People use these scriptures as leverage, excuses to continue in their iniquity. And also, Christians with shaky foundation uses them also as an excuse not to work on their relationship by saying every one rises and fall all the time.

Repentance to be entrusted more of Jesus is only cure. Genuine Repentance is simply; Jesus entrusting more of Himself to us as we work on our relationship with God.

- The pride of life; imitates that which is not inspired by the holy spirit. When I say; “things not inspired by the holy spirit” I mean; the imitation of that In the world which the spirit of God does not bear good testimony to.

What is worldliness? Worldliness is a spirit, filling the heats of men with darkness. Worldliness is simply imitating that which was not in the world, but now is. It is imitating from the people of the world, that which is not inspired by the holy spirit or does not bear good testimony to the spirit of God. We become ensnared in worldliness when we imitate from the ungodly what was not in the world, but now is.

Worldliness is living to feel belonged, loved and accepted by the majority. If the world loves you [without a heart for God], then you're of the world, an enemy of God. Worldliness is accepting what the world loves and exalts. And accepting that which the spirit of God hates and despise. It is accepting that which is not inspired of the spirit of God. That which Jesus does not bear witness to.

Worldliness is imitating what was not there in the world, but now is. By this “what” I mean; that which does not bear fruits of the spirit in any sense. Worldliness is willing rendering the heart [spirit being] captive to Babylon [the world] through her merchandise, properties, systems and corruptions. Babylon is worldliness.

If we imitate the world, we're not worthy of Jesus. The children of God, the church always end up copying and imitating the world. The world never copies the church, but the church often copies the world. The artificial we add to our bodies, they were never made by the church, neither were they inspiration from the holy spirit, but of the world [darkness]. The clothing many Christians puts on were never made by the church, they were never made with God in heart, but by lust and prideful spirit of the world. One cannot tell who is a Christian or not, one cannot differentiate the world from the church. It takes the spirit of God to see the heart [spirit being] to know if one is a Christian in this last days.

- The pride of life is imitation of the world, it is also obeying the voice of self and majority. It is disregarding the voice of God in other to become loved, accepted or worshipped by the majority [

the world]. Pride draws attention to self. Pride is always focused on self [idolatry].

Wearing jewellery definitely will not take you to hell, but why did you wear it? Is it of a good motive like a husband buying a Perl for his wife as a reflection of love or is it just to look beautiful, to feel confident or gain attention? Why did you paint your lips or face? Why the weave on, artificial or processed hairs, why the contact lenses, why the eyelashes, Why all these artifcials… If you love things such as these, you're being influenced by darkness…

We'll not say more than that, let these become a basis of judgement to reveal every means we use to fill our hearts with darkness. Scripture says; men will continue to invent new ways of sin. We'll leave that for the holy spirit to keep revealing every darkness in our heart.

Today Christians, both men and women dressing like the world. We see men in women's clothing, women in men's clothing, women wearing trousers, in seductive clothing, wearing shorts, exposing their bodies and wearing clothing as tight as a diver's suite. Walking around naked with colour paints on their bodies, I mean; people walk around naked with clothing so tight it looked as if they painted their bodies with colour, yet it is cloth. Clothing that shows every curve of your body is the same as being naked. Do you not know your body is the temple of God?

Woman learn to value your body. If you don't value your body, no one will value you, neither will God. Does your mothers of old dress in such vulgar manner? Does your mothers in the early 90's dress in such manner? How much more your mothers of old, like Mary, Sarah. Have you not read;

“But I tell you that anyone who looks at a woman lustfully has already committed adultery with her in his heart.”
[Matthew 5:28]

Let's not talk about the artificial we like Jezebel attach to ourselves. Do not insult God by saying He didn't create you beautiful whenever you add what was not originally there. Such is pride [self]. Some of these things not only limit God in you, but also become demonic gateways into a persons life. Today everyone also wants a tattoo… Many wants to read the new testament but not the old. The old

and the new is the Word [Jesus] who was, is and is to come. If we reject some Truth and accept some Truth we reject Jesus [our future]. Jesus never came to abolish the law. Unless we desire to see as God sees, we'll never see.

Many Christian seek God earnestly, but when the holy spirit reveals other areas of darkness in them, they reject His voice by leaning to their human reasoning. For example;

Geat men and women of God, yet not having disregard for worldliness such as these; a woman wearing trousers. If a man of God cannot detest In his heart the darkness [worldliness] revealed through women wearing trousers… He can be a great man of God, yet He'll never reach the fullness of God unless he repents, because that regard or acceptance of worldliness [darkness] in his heart will limit the great Light of God in him. This of course will offended many, but this is Truth. Do not let the little reflection of darkness In us servants of God become your limitation. Salvation is personal race, relationship is personal.

There's no sin in heaven, yet every spirit being of light covers their body properly despite their perfection. If nobody exposes their body in heaven where there's no sin, if nobody wears fake fingernails, if nobody paint their faces in heaven, if nobody adds unnecessary artificial to their bodies, if whatever you do daily cannot be seen or done in heaven or in the nature and character of God Why then do you keep imitating the world?

Why then are you becoming a reflection of darkness rather than light? Do you not know also that whatever you imitate, whatever you represent becomes a gateway to bring either light or darkness into your being. And also give out light or darkness out of your being?

The people of the world have a separate culture from Christians, but it's sad; over eighty percent of Christians imitates the world. You can no longer tell who is a Christian anymore unless by the help of the holy spirit to see the spirit being or by discernment. Why have you willingly loved darkness rather than light? Why then have you refused to repent to become more of God? Why have you obeyed these voice of the devil;

“It doesn't matter,”
“Jesus does not care about our outward appearance”

Of course it does matter because that which is revealed without is merely an overflow of the heart. If you can sacrifice the world, then it'll beautify your heart, that's why Jesus cares. He loves you more than you love yourself. And all we do “here” will end “here,” and will either destroy or beautify our Eternity. Everything in the world is like a double pointed sword, it will either destroy us or restore us when we cast it into the alter of sacrifice. It will either destroy us or destroy the darkness in us if we use it as a means of sacrifice to become more of God that is. If I wear a cloth not pleasing to the holy spirit; that cloth can either fill me with darkness or make more of God by getting rid of it.

If our character, actions, thoughts, cannot be seen in Jesus, then it is grace of Repentance to be entrusted more of Jesus and in obedience

If the Apostle of old; Paul, Peter we're still alive today in this present world, they'll preach this same gospel we're giving to you more plainly.

If the apostles Peter and Paul can say same thing similar. How much more do you think would they not reveal Truth in this generation of great darkness. If they can speak of these things in those times, how much more now. Here are their very words the [voice of God];

“I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God.”
[1 Timothy 2:9-10]

“Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewellery or fine clothes.

Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God’s sight.

For this is the way the holy women of the past who put their hope in God used to adorn themselves." [1 Peter 3:3-5]

There are countless diverse from of worldliness as the scripture has prophesied that men will continue to invent new ways to sin;

However, we say these things not to be against women but out of Love to reveal judgement; If we speak of a woman wearing trousers and shorts, exposing her bodies and adding artificial to her body, we do not need to go deeper any more into other divers form of worldliness; for these alone will suffice enough and form the basis for the holy spirit to reveal every darkness in our heart if there's any we've kept through the properties, merchandise and systems of the world [Babylon].

We do not necessarily need to go further on what we see and hear or what we desire such as love of money... We cannot list every form darkness. Revealing a few Truth such as these is enough basis for the Holy spirit to act upon to reveal every darkness in our heart. All these we're revealing is like striking the fire, then the holy spirit will take it from there to reveal every form of darkness concealed in our heart. Let us allow Him to search our hearts.

- Prayer
  Holy spirit, spirit of Truth; search our Hearts and set is free [from darkness to Light] increasingly and speedily. In Jesus name

Why do many always imitate the world whenever the world [Babylon] invents something new not inspired by the holy spirit or something that can never be accepted in heaven?

Why do many always imitate the world whenever she invents something new that does not help in our spiritual progress in Christ Jesus. There are things invented by the world that can be used both ways, but do we have to also use it negatively. My phone, my gadgets is all about me and Jesus, nothing more nothing less. If it's not Jesus or something important, it's nothing. You do not know also that leaving your TV tuned in to a channel not of God is a gate way to release darkness into your heart or the environment. Why do you think someone can get saved or healed by a ministration through TV,

because it is a gateway. Everything in this world, you can use to either destroy or restore. Like a double pointed dagger. These are revelation... We'll not say more than that.

Many think it as normal because they have willingly allow themselves to be deceived and veiled by darkness. Anyone who rejects Truth will be given over to a lie. And that will affect your eternal future, because such will get to heaven and will realise how much he has limited the fullness God in him by the little things he thinks doesn't matter...

God is no not at loss, we are, if we chose to that is. God always has His remnants; those who Love and seek Truth, those who live only for the Heart of God. To the remnants; these words are more of affirmation confirmation of the revelation they are already living, these words are just a revelation of the positives and rewards of the revelation they are living. However, to those who are in darkness, this is grace of repentance. Repent!

Are you who says everything is normal, it doesn't matter? You're the one who chose to forget we are aliens in this world of darkness. You're the one who chose to forget we're in a spiritual warfare. Our weapons of our warfare are not carnal...

Many of the greatest battles fought by Christians are not in prayers or preaching the gospel or taking a stand for Jesus, but by the little decisions we make everyday. The very decisions we make in our everyday life in little things are one of the greatest battles we fight. Regard for sin, flesh and worldliness in our hearts can render us a powerless Christian. It's not necessarily all about the prayers or acts for God, it is the measure of Light [God] in us. The measure of God you've become is the power of God you'll release in speaking or acting for God.

People of God, this is mystery hidden not by God, but by darkness now plainly being revealed to you. Do not also reject Truth again.

Why we're these things not invented since the time of Jesus or in the 1800's or before the second world war, why now? Because from the time Israel became a state, this last generation begun and

Satan will use every strategy to limit God's people. God has been revealing these things through many of his remnants, God also has been revealing it to you, you just chose to reject Truth Ifp you're guilty.

Now! greater revelation is given. Greater revelation was not plainly given in the past and so many could still silence the holy spirit willingly with the voice of the flesh because they've loved darkness. This Day! Truth is revealed plainly. Make the right decision. Examine your heart by the holy spirit. Salvation is personal race, relationship is personal

No man have wisdom enough overcome satan but only by the wisdom of God. If you rely on your knowledge, if your knowledge is not certified and stamped by the holy spirit, well.... Jesus is waiting for us all at the end. Love is not forced, but judgment is sure.

Jesus is calling us to repentance. Repent! and be saved [restored]. This is voice of God; Do not be ruled and dominated by such great darkness of the world and of the flesh. Repent! Return back to your first Love. Have you not heard;

“Do not love the world or the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him.”
[1 John 2:15]

All these are but reflection of the heart's corruption; lust of the eyes, lust of the flesh and pride of life. God is more concerned of the darkness we allow these things to fuel in our heart. Check your heart, does your acts exhibit lust and pride. David said;

“If I regard iniquity in my heart, The Lord will not hear.”
[Psalm 66:18]

I.e. If I refuse to rid my heart of every darkness, I cannot be drawn closely to God, and to be drawn closely to God is to become more of God. For every darkness destroyed in our hearts by Repentance, is grace to be drawn closely to God as we become more of Him.

You can be known by Jesus, but are you known by the Father? The Father knows only Love. And in love there no darkness, because darkness [sin, worldliness and the spirit of flesh] is darkness, enemy of God This is the beauty of our lives. It's not all about being remember here but to be remembered in eternity. Live to be remembered in eternity not here.

Why do we reveal these things to you? Because imitating the world, being a reflector of darkness, doing what we cannot see Jesus do are all darkness limiting the fullness of God in us.

Unless we ake in more of God, become more of God by abiding always In Him, we cannot obey His voice. No one can obey God without becoming more of God. It is our Love for God that provides Grace [more of God]

This is love of God for you.

Holiness of God, light of God, Love of God; the more we build these divine attributes of God in us, we become more of God; representing God “Here.” A Christian whom has become Love, even in His sleep, his or her presence here on earth is enough to destroy darkness and establish the government, the nature, the kingdom of God Here, because he or she has become a living witness, a representative, a perfect reflection of God.

A dark mirror, filled also with impurities cannot or will not reflect light of the sun in comparison to a mirror without darkness or impurities

The Love of God
Holiness of God
Light of God; also is power of God

Whatever our true identity [calling] is in Christ Jesus, we ought to become all of God. Like coloured pencils of different colours in a colour pack, we all have different assignment, a diverse manifold revelation of God, yet of One spirit, One purpose. Diverse and unique manifold of God's spirit, yet of one calling in common; to become Love [God]. We all have two callings;

- To become Love [God]
- Your Divine Assignment

All men, ought to become the Holiness of God. Every believer ought to become the Light of God without darkness. To the extent we become the Holiness of God, Light of God, to that extent we'll reveal God to creation without limit.

To the extent we Become Love [God] to that extent God will be involved in us, in all that has to do with us, and also to restore, to create the future He has predestined us. Whatever our calling may be, it is no excuse to forsake the Highest call;

- To become Love [God]

Love is like a cake of different flavours. To become Love is to become every Divine attributes of God. If we fail in Love, if we reject the Heart of God, we fail ourselves not God. Who we are, what we are, does not change who God is.

How much of God you become also will influence your call [true identity]. It will also determine how much quickly and how much of God you'll give out. If we give fast, we'll be great fast. If we give slow, we'll be great slow. If we give big, we'll be great big, if we give small, we'll be great small small. If we reject the Holiness of God or any divine attribute of God, it is like rejecting a huge piece of the cake.

There are many Christians but only few Love [God], because many have loved darkness rather than light, we have become adulterers, born of God yet married to the world [darkness]. We refuse the holy spirit to take more of us and give us more of Himself by refusing Him to separate impurities from us. Jesus said;

“Let the little children come to me, and do not hinder them, for the kingdom of God belongs to such as these. Truly I tell you, anyone who will not receive the kingdom of God like a little child will never enter it.”
[Mark 10:14-15]

I.e. Unless we become humble we cannot become like God. Like little children, when God speaks; do not debate or resist His voice. Pray and depend on the holy spirit for revelation if you find it hard. Through His word, God will only reveal Himself to us as “Truth.” Our Love for God will determine how much of His Truth we'll willingly accept or reject. The scriptures is given to us, the word already is spoken to us and above all as Christians we have the Holy spirit in us. Every second, every moment of our life; Hear the Voice of God.

Depend always on the Holy spirit to see Truth and act on it positively. Trying to reason God out is destruction, in humility see only through the eyes of God. Only those who abide always in God will see Truth, However, will you also reject some Truth when it is revealed to you? Will you also listen to your reasoning which can be influenced by satan through the flesh?

People of God, these are Truth plainly revealed. Truth reveals for our restoration from death to life, from darkness to light. Truth is not a doctrine, it is for your Eternal Life [Becoming more of God].

“Now this is eternal life: that they may know [Become] You, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom you've sent.”
[John 17:3]

- Journey Of Life Eternal

Not only must we be brought into Jesus, we must also Journey in Him to see the Father. And only by our Journey of obedience [Repentance] shall we see God.

Obedience to God brings Light. However, obedience to satan through the voice of the flesh [the senses] brings darkness, making us less of God.

Obedience to the voice of the flesh is eating of the fruit of death to become filled with darkness. While obedience to the Word [the bread of Life] becomes Life Eternal to our being

So many Christians obeys God in big things, yet willingly refuse to obey Him in little things. By the help of the holy spirit, many a Christian flee from temptations, yet would not depend on Him to see clearly through the eyes of Love [what God sees]; they obey satan by simply imitating the world and exalting flesh above God. Worldliness, imitation of the world rather; is simply Imitating that which is not inspired by God, in other words; that which is inspired by the devil.

The devil has always been the same yet, seems to have advanced in his methods of drawing and stirring the hearts of men into obedience to himself by his voice through the flesh [death]. He does this by simply seducing the hearts of Christians to imitate or have regard for the world [things not inspired by God but by him]. This is revelation, meditate over it and examine your heart by the spirit of God.

We'll say again; The devil seems to have advanced in his methods of drawing and stirring the hearts of men into obedience to himself by his voice through the flesh [senses or mind]. The human senses and mind is corrupted by the fall, a means of communication by the devil to the hearts of men. Only a prayerful heart, completely dependent on God, seeing always through the Eyes of God will not be ensnared by deceptions of satan.

The voices of satan through the flesh are but nature of his such as these;

- The lust of the flesh

- The lust of the eyes and,
- The pride of life.

These natures are reflected and increased in us when we live by bread [flesh] alone and also being engrossed in the darkness of this world through the merchandise, [properties] systems, corruption of Babylon [the world].

- The Lust of the eyes; fills one's soul with darkness by what the person sees or hear which cannot exist in God's kingdom or does not bring glory to Him or does not represent God in Spirit and Truth or is not inspired by God's spirit
- The Lust of the flesh is; comfort, satisfaction, pleasures of our fleshly tendencies having dominion over our love for Jesus.
- The pride of life; imitates that which is not inspired by the holy spirit. The pride of life is imitation of the world.

Worldliness is a spirit, filling the hearts of men with darkness, hindering them from becoming more of God who is Light. This darkness was born in our hearts right from birth, but can be increased or destroyed by a person either being entangled more in the world or being separated from the world.

Worldliness is imitation of the world. Worldliness is simply imitating that which was not in the world, but now is. By this “what” I mean; that which does not bear fruits of God's spirit in any sense. It is imitating from the people of the world, that which is not inspired by the spirit of God or does not bear good testimony to God's spirit. We become ensnared in worldliness when we imitate from the ungodly that which was not in the world, but now is.

Worldliness is living to become loved and accepted by the majority. If the world loves a person [without a heart for God], then such is of the world, an enemy of God.

Worldliness is accepting that which the world loves and exalts. It is accepting that which the spirit of God hates and detest. It is accepting that which is not inspired of God's spirit. That which the spirit of

God does not bear witness to.

It is willingly rendering the heart [spirit being] captive to Babylon [the world] through her merchandise, properties, systems and corruptions. Babylon is worldliness.

In all; Worldliness is imitating or loving that which is inspired by the devil rather than God's spirit.

- The pride of life, it is also obeying the voice of self and majority. It is disregarding the voice of God in other to become loved, accepted or worshipped by the majority [the world]. Pride draws attention to self. Pride is always focused on self [idolatry].

Today, Christians [men and women] dressing like the world. If a person prefers modern dressing than that of the 1800s or early 1900s or if such person prefers clothing exposing the body and clothing revealing the outline of the body like a diver's suite, know then that such has been veiled by darkness by the very darkness such has regard for in the Heart. We're not saying you should dress exactly like the 1800s or early 1900s, but rather learn from them because such were not corrupted or inspired by the devil. If the Israelites of old covers their bodies properly, then we know that an exposed body, revealing above the knee or the chest is an inspiration from the devil... A spirit of seduction and rebellion to God.

If we imitate the world, we're not worthy of Jesus. The children of God [the church] always end up copying and imitating the world. The world never copies the church, but rather the church often copies the world. The artificial we add to our bodies, they were never made by the church, neither were they inspiration from the holy spirit, but of the world [darkness]. The clothing many Christians puts on were never made by the church, they were never made with God in heart, but by lust and prideful spirit of the world. One cannot tell who is a Christian or not, one cannot differentiate the world from the church, It takes the spirit of God to see the heart [spirit being] to know if one is a Christian in this last days.

Remember Daniel; There were other Israelites in Babylon, yet Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego were the only ones not of [one with] Babylon. And also of these four men; only Daniel was

called by His original name “Daniel.” This is parable, meditate over it.

Today, we see men in women's clothing, women in men’s clothing, women wearing trousers... A woman wearing trousers is almost the same as being naked. Their trousers is Just specifically designed that way by satan far different from that of men. Why is a woman's trousers always tight around the hip region? Causing people to focus on what is there in front and that which is there behind. When have many become blind, can't we see anymore it's the same as being naked.

If you're guilty, how many people have joined you in sexual immorality in their heart in a day, you seems to have forgotten that not every believer is a mature Christian. And you seem to have forgotten you're keeping a sinner bound even more in sin. Have you not heard;

“But I tell you that anyone who looks at a woman lustfully has already committed adultery with her in his heart.”
[Matthew 5:28]

Such great wickedness and disregard for the souls of others. We sacrifice the lives of others not minding their destruction all because in our pride we want to imitate the world and feel free. This is not the freedom spoken of in the scriptures. You might think you're free; but your spirit being [the real you] is held captive and immersed in destruction. Keep your flesh and mind subjected and captive to the spirit of God rather than your spirit being held captive to death through the flesh.

The reason why many have loved worldliness, it is because their hearts has been veiled by darkness, immediately that veil is destroyed, what you love, you'll naturally find yourself hating and what you once hated [Truth], you'll find yourself loving.

Why were the people of old not complaining of how they dressed? It is because their hearts were not yet veiled by great darkness. Why does two Christians see differently? It is because one has eyes to see clearly what God sees and the other is veiled with darkness of deception. The people of God who are in support of things such as these; a lady wearing trousers… it is because they have become blinded by the darkness in their heart. However, Take note; don't go judging others wrongly, because

some servant of God truly in their heart detest worldliness such as these…, Yet the spirit of God has refrained them from speaking of it, because they're called to take care of little children [spiritual babies] who cannot receive hard things. It takes the spirit of God to see, else you'll judge wrongly.

Please, this is not disregard for women; they're Just better means used by the spirit of God to reveal these things just as He did through Peter and Paul in the scriptures.

Women, in seductive clothing, wearing shorts, exposing their bodies and wearing clothing as tight as a diver's suite. Clothing that shows every curve of your body is the same as being naked. Do you not know your body is the temple of God? Do not expose your body, why expose your breast? Why expose your thigh? A woman's clothes ought to cover her knees. A woman with her knees exposed must definitely sit down with her body exposed. Even Adam and Eve knew they were naked, but many have become blinded by thick darkness, because they've loved darkness rather than light.

Lady, Learn to value your body. If you don't value your body, no one will value you, neither will God. Does your mothers of old dress in such vulgar manner? Does your mothers in the early 90's dress in such manner? How much more your mothers of old, like Mary, Sarah.

How many virgins do we have today. It takes the grace of God and genuine hunger for God to restore the divine destiny of one who has committed fornication or adultery.

If the president or senates of your country cannot dress the way you dress, if they cannot represent your country by dressing the way you dress; exposing your bodies and wearing torn and tattered clothing, dressing without decency, as a man revealing your underwear… then can't you see something is wrong. Of course many of these high profile people pretend to dress decent because of their position, but why can't you see you've been sent here also in this world of darkness as an ambassador to represent your God.

The prostitutes during bibles times will be shocked to see even how mothers dress in this generation. The only people who wore less clothing in the Bible we're lunatics, demon possessed. And when they

came to their right senses they were fully clothed. Anyone who dresses exposing their body or wearing tattered clothing is [like] a mad person, a lunatic.

We know what Truth is, yet we chose death [the voice of the flesh] anyway. The more we reject the voice of God, then we become dead to the spirit of God.

Why do ladies dress as if they're putting on basket? Wearing clothes exposing their shoulders down to their armpit level or below, wearing clothes covering only half of their chest as if they wrapped a towel around themselves. The only part of a woman's body ought to be seen is; from her head to her neck or collarbone or her hands and below her knees. Your body is meant only for one man, yet it has become that of everybody's. Your body is the temple of God, yet it had become a den of lust.

The Muslims, although religious, seems to do better than Christians who's action affect their eternity. The Muslim do not gain any Eternal reward by the way they dress if they're unsaved, yet they religiously do better than Christians. What is wrong with this generation? What is wrong with the church, imitating the world? What Is wrong with God's people? Can nobody have eyes to see any more, many have become so blind, no one wants to represent Truth anymore. People have loved wrong rather than right. People have compromised Truth for self.

When has the devil become your tailor, you can make the excuses of saying; that's what they sell out there, but don't you forget, you can also make your own clothes by giving it to a tailor and still there is always good clothes out there. Before there's bad, there's always good. But we have willingly chosen the ones that looks like rags and revealing our bodies as though naked. If Peter and Paul in early times, had to teach the people how to dress, how much more this generation. These are words spoken through them by the spirit of God;

“I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God.”
[1 Timothy It]

“Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewellery or fine clothes.

Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God’s sight.

For this is the way the holy women of the past who put their hope in God used to adorn themselves.” [1 Peter 3:3-5]

All these are but reflection of the heart's corruption; lust of the eyes, lust of the flesh and pride of life. God is more concerned of the darkness we allow these things to fuel in our heart. Check your heart, does you acts exhibit lust and pride.

Do we have to teach you how to dress? For your restoration, we will. Anything for your salvation since many can no longer here the Voice of God anymore. If we completely reject the Voice of God, by His Grace, He'll speak through men. Do not reject Grace of God also.

Do you not know that Imitating of the world does not only cause one who's weak to join you sexual immorality in their heart, but it also limits the fullness of God in you, because it is a representation of the world [darkness] and as you fill your heart with darkness by imitating the world, you become less of God. We speak not only of women but to all. The gospel is for all, examine your heart by the light of God.

Today everyone also wants a tattoo… a tattoo of Jesus, all tattoos are demonic no matter what is drawn or marked. Many wants to read the new testament but not the old. The old and the new is the Word [Jesus] Who was, Is and Is to come. If we reject some Truth and accept some Truth we reject Jesus [our future]. Jesus never came to abolish the law. Unless we desire to see as God sees, we'll never see.

Many Christians seek God earnestly, but when the holy spirit reveals other areas of darkness in them, they reject His voice by leaning to their human reasoning.

There's no sin in heaven, yet every spirit being of light covers their body properly despite their perfection. If nobody exposes their body in heaven where there's no sin, if nobody wears fake fingernails, if nobody paint their faces in heaven, if nobody adds unnecessary artificial to their bodies, if whatever you do daily cannot be seen or done in heaven or in the nature and character of God Why then do you keep imitating the world?

Why then do we keep compromising to satisfy self and others?

Many Christians compromise, not knowing that for every act of compromise to satisfy self and others rather than God, we become less of God. It becomes difficult at times to watch some Christian Tv programs, because it is mixed with both light and darkness. How can one be in a church, yet concerned of seeing what will grieve the holy spirit, this is a problem with many churches and Christian program.

They preach the word and then dissolve it by giving the commercial or announcement to be done by some ungodly or demon possessed person, bringing darkness into it. Whenever I watch Christian programs, I don't bother watching the end of it or the commercial, because they always promote, immoral dresses and things contrary to God, it's either they dress seductively or do a tattoo or a man wearing an earring…

What is all these? A strategy of the devil to encourage darkness in the church. A newly born of God will watch those and say in his heart;

“if this great man of God does not really care about these things reflected in this program, then I believe it's fine.”

Ministers of God, wake up. Stop encouraging immorality and indecency in your church and in the advert or announcement of your TV program. You cannot convince a sinner by permitting their old way of life, a sinner is converted by the power of the holy ghost at work in you.

Many Christians; athletes, swimmers, they wear skin tight swimming trunk, and even worse, women wear swimming trunk exposing partly their private. What is wrong with God's people! Do you have to

compromise! Better not to be a swimmer than to compromise and become naked, a representative of satan and filling your heart with darkness.

Better not to gain “here” than to compromise against the will of God. Can't you represent God for once! And many of us watch these people naked, people reflecting lust, many a Christian watch them and it is normal to them, because they've become blind, not knowing that for every darkness you give your attention to, you become filled increasingly with darkness. When a Christian has become blind, every thing becomes normal to him as it is normal to the ungodly.

Do not say it's because you're strong, no, it is because you're blind. The more you become Holy as God is, the more your spirit becomes grieved and uncomfortable whenever you see darkness. However, yet with a heart of love and compassion for the restoration of the one who is in darkness. Your heart should be grieved, yet with a heart of love and compassion for the restoration of those who're blind. Jesus sees darkness in us only with a heart of compassion to restore.

- Love does not give attention to darkness.

Darkness is not nature of God. Give attention to darkness only when it is to destroy it or bring restoration. Darkness also is sin [a falling short, a lacking in the nature of God] such as pride, unfaithfulness, hatred, wickedness, anger, offence, lack of faith, lack of love… Whenever these are revealed in us, by grace of repentance, they'll be replaced with more of God.

- However, compassion sees darkness only with heart for the restoration of others.

Whenever I see people dress exposing their bodies, even though I don't give attention to it, yet In humility i pray in my heart;

- Lord Jesus, cleanse me with your cleansing blood
- Rid my heart of all immorality of all impurities
- Rid my heart of the great darkness within that I shall become more of you who's Light
- Rid my heart of the great evil within that I shall be Holy as you're Holy
- Purge my heart with your consuming fire that I shall be sanctified holy as you're Holy

- Deliver and restore me of this wretched state
- Take more of me and give me more of You.

Then I pray also;

- Forgive me Lord Jesus of my lack of love, forgive me for giving my attention to evil revealed in others rather than seeing you who is their future.
- Give me grace to become Love that I shall see always through the eyes of love
- Fill me with your spirit of compassion for the restoration of others
- Give me grace to become Faith, that I shall not give my attention to darkness, that I shall not walk in darkness. [Faith is now, Faith does not remember the negative past or sin, darkness or mistakes]
- Forgive me Lord of my greed, forgive me of my self-centredness, forgive me of my selfishness, forgive me of my carnality; give me grace to spirit, give me grace to become love
- Holy spirit, forgive me of my pride; fill me with your spirit of humility. Give me grace to become humble...

With a prayerful heart and consciousness of the holy spirit, examine and cross-check every thoughts, words and actions. Then you'll know how much you need to love God by Repentance to be entrusted more of Him.

These makes me become more of Love [God]. If you abide always in God by constantly talking to Him in your heart and being conscious of Him always; you'll constantly hear His Voice [Light] of correction [Repentance] every minute or moment, revealing darkness in your every thoughts, words and actions.

The heart of a man born of God is without darkness. However the fallen nature is given to remind the man of darkness and to remind him that he has not yet become the fullness of God. In other words;

this fallen nature is gift of God, grace of God to make us become like Him by journey of Repentance. This is Journey of Love, Repentance is Journey to see [become] Love [God].

One who is blind and prideful cannot pray these prayer, because he thinks nothing is wrong. We're in a Journey of repentance. Repentance is Jesus entrusting more of Himself to us. This is the only benefit of darkness because without darkness revealed within, there can be no grace for Repentance.

The reason why almost everyone dresses, exposing their bodies today is nothing but a strategy of the devil. You might see it as normal because your heart has been veiled. And so, as long as you give your attention to lust and pride revealed through others, you become filled with darkness. Those who have eyes to see, they'll keep their heart from giving attention to the darkness revealed through the actions of men, these shall become filled more with the light of God. The one who is blind is the one who is being destroyed without him having knowledge of it. This is Grace of God.

Speak to your Heart;

- My Heart, receive Eyes to see, in Jesus name.
- My Heart, Hear the Voice of God Awake! In the name of Jesus Christ.

And more importantly pray without ceasing, for it keeps the heart sanctified and also preventing darkness from getting in but rather more of God.

Prayer without ceasing is simply abiding always in God. In your heart, abide always in God by hearing to heart or feeding on His word slowly, attentively and repeatedly to become one with the very Word.

And also by talking always to Him in your heart in; hymns psalms, spiritual songs, acknowledgement, thanks... These are Anointed words for you;

- Take more of me and give me more of You
- Locate me in your mercy, Lord Jesus
- In the name of Jesus, the blood of Jesus
- Or Just the name “Jesus”

Constantly saying these in your heart. You're not bound by these, Just talk to Him in your heart as a person.

Relationship with God is simply knowing [becomimg] God.

As inspired by the holy spirit, these days, I constantly say in my heart, just the name “Jesus.” Only He knows why. Apart from these, I often Repent whenever darkness is revealed in my heart and I do talk to Him often as a person as I do involve him in everything; to see what he sees, to know what He knows, His opinions. He is a person.

He is also a Consuming fire. If we don't know Him as Love [Fire of God] consuming all that is darkness, He can't really Journey us further to the Father through Jesus.

Prayer of intercession [for others, for the kingdom]. And acts for God; are merely an overflow of our relationship with God. Our relationship with God is the foundation, because we can only give in measure of Love [God] we've become.

People of God, we cannot bear the cross without it's scorn and shame. If your cross is without scorn and shame, something is wrong with your relationship. I mean; if the world is not against you... Unless we become spirit conscious, unless we become focused on Jesus, we cannot bear the scorn and shame of the cross. We must be spirit as God is.

Jesus could endure the spitting, mockery and all that were thrown at Him through out His earthly life because, He walked by love, He see always through the eyes of love. And one who sees through the eyes of Love is one whom has become dead to the flesh, such has become spirit and is no longer conscious of the flesh. Jesus is always focused on the Father. All that is thrown at us, ends in the flesh and not the spirit being unless we allow it by giving our attention to the flesh.

Many athletes compromise to satisfy the world, many Christians compromise is diverse aspects of their lives, they lie to save their own skin, they do anything to get what they want at the expense of others, they defend themselves for selfish reasons. Every compromise makes us less of God.

- Do you often compromise the will of God for selfish reasons?
- Do you often compromise in other to feel welcomed, loved and accepted by the majority?
- Do you ever compromise to please God?
- Why do you compromise?

The consequence of compromise against the will of God is destruction or less of God.

Your compromise will either destroy or makes you more of God. Obedience is a Journey of restoration. Every act of obedience to the voice of God is restoration, Life Eternal.

So many Christians are committing adultery by giving their heart's attention to the things of the world, failing to realise that little things such as these greatly limits the fullness of God in them, hindering them from becoming Love [One with God].

God is Light in Whom there's no darkness [lesser light], He does not identify with darkness. If we must become one with God, then we must be separated from sin, the world and the flesh.

Why then are you becoming a reflection of darkness rather than light? Do you not know also that whatever you imitate, whatever you represent, becomes a gateway to bring either light or darkness into your being. And also give out light or darkness through your being?

Your Imitation of the world, your love for the worldliness Is your obedience to satan; this is man's destruction, this becomes destruction, limiting the fullness of God in us.

If there must be revival, then God must be able to find Himself [Love] in men. Love is Holy

Are you obeying God or satan?

Who has become your master you adulterous generation, born of God yet married to Babylon [darkness]. Repent! and become a reflection of God. Repent! And become the Heart of God

There are countless diverse from of worldliness as the scripture has prophesied that men will continue to invent new ways to sin;

Through Moses, God gave the law; these laws, the very Word [God Himself] are not meant to confiner, but for our own good, to restore the spirit being, keeping and restoring us from darkness to Light. Without the Law, there can be no obedience for the people to Journey into Oness with God. So also, without the word and the spirit of God there can be no obedience [Repentance] Journeying us into Oness with God as we pass from death to Life. Moses kept all the laws and he became the Law [the word] as it was testified of Him

The law was not given to show men could not keep it, for grace is even more difficult than the law if we become self-righteous that is. According to Grace, everyone has committed murder, by killing our neighbours with our words and even having hatred in our hearts. The law, you had to murder physically before you become guilty.

The law was given through Moses as a basis of judgement to justify the people of old. The new is given in fulfilment of the old as a basis of judgment for the generation of grace. Jesus never came to abolish the law, but to fulfil it, because the law is the word [Jesus Himself] and the word changes not for He is the One Who was, Who is and Is to come.

We are the ones who chose to abolish the law to satisfy our own fleshly tendencies. We cannot reject the old and accept the new, it is but the same as rejecting God. Only those who accepts every revelation of Truth are worthy of Jesus. Are you worthy of Jesus?

“And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying,

“Speak to all the congregation of the children of Israel, and say to them: ‘You shall be holy, for I the Lord your God am holy.

You shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor tattoo any marks on you: I am the Lord.” Leviticus [19:1,2,28]

“A woman shall not wear anything that pertains to a man, nor shall a man put on a woman’s garment, for all who do so are an abomination to the LORD your God.”
[Deuteronomy 22:5]

“And when you are plundered, What will you do? Though you clothe yourself with crimson, Though you adorn yourself with ornaments of gold, Though you enlarge your eyes with paint, In vain you will make yourself fair; Your lovers will despise you; They will seek your life
[Jeremiah 4:30]

“Charm is deceptive, and beauty is fleeting; but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised.”
[Proverbs 31:30]

”Moreover the Lord says:

“Because the daughters of Zion are haughty,
And walk with outstretched necks
Flirting with their eyes,
Tripping and along with mincing steps,
With ornaments jingling on their ankles,

Therefore the Lord will bring sores on the heads of the women of Zion;
And the Lord will uncover their secret parts.”

In that day the Lord will take away the finery:
The bangles and headbands and crescent necklaces, The earrings and bracelets, and the veils;

The headdresses, the leg ornaments, and the headbands, the perfume boxes, the charms, the rings and the nose jewels,

The fine robes and the capes and cloaks, the purses
And the mirror and the linen garments and tiaras and shawls.”
[Isaiah 3:16-23]

Wearing jewellery definitely will not take you to hell, but why did you wear it? Is it of a good motive like a husband buying a Perl for his wife as a reflection of love or is it just to look beautiful, to feel confident or gain attention? Why did you paint your lips or face? Why the weave on, artificial or processed hairs, why the contact lenses, why the eyelashes, the artificial nails, surgeries to change your bodies, why the tattoos, Why all these artificial… If you love things such as these, you're being influenced by demons. Repent! And be set free

Don't become a Jezebel by adding artificial to your self. By the actions of Jezebel In [2 Kings 9:30], we'll see that even Jezebel knew make up is for seduction and destruction. It's good to take care of yourself, take care of yourself, but changing your features actually is called “made up,” that's what make-up really is; something that is made up, fake. It is an Idol. And also Faith is not fake.

“Now when Jehu had come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she put paint on her eyes and adorned her head, and looked through a window.”
[2 Kings 9:30]

Do not insult God by saying He didn't create you beautiful whenever you add what was not originally there. Such is pride [self]. Some of these things does not only limit God in you, but also becomes demonic gateways into a persons life. And many wonder why the nightmares, depression and afflictions and misery they suffer in life. There are two kinds of problems;

- The one we caused ourselves
- And the one allowed by God [to teach, qualify and build God in us]

Many also, wonder why they can no longer pray much or spend time with God. They wonder why they don't have greater Authority and Power to bring Jesus into the scene, to bring the Heart of God into being.

- People of God; Anointing is different from Authority, Authority is your level of position in God on the basis of your relationship, love for Him. There are twelve levels in God and each level has twelve rankings with level one - rank one being the highest. This is revelation. Out of Love, if you

truly desire In your heart to know your current position in God, He'll not hesitate to reveal to you, to stir in your heart Love and Faith to Journey speedily and increasingly into Oness with Him. Your consciousness and relationship with the holy spirit matters, he alone designs and arranges to bring us closer to God. He is Light, Voice of God, a consuming Fire.

- Anointing is like a covering to represent... David was Anointed, but he grew in Love to become One with God. Saul also was Anointed, but failed in Love. That was the difference. God does not necessarily want Anointed Christians, He desires a Christian to become the Anointing [God in spirit]. Women especially, do not settle to be Anointed, but rather become the carrier of the Anointing. Your sacrifice of Love to become the Heart of God, One with God is key.

Repent! And the Truth will set you free.

Choosing to ignore little things as these has caged and hindered many from Journeying further into Oness with God.

We often stress on women because Jesus is not pleased, He's grieved in Heart; There are only few women at the Top “There” whom have become Love [God]. Why do we have fewer great women of God? I believe there is a great remnant whom are not being revealed physically to the whole world, but still; why do we have few women whom have Journeyed into Oness with God?

Because many has become engulfed in worldliness. Why do you think all these artificial and clothing exposing the breast or thigh of a lady suddenly came up after the early 1900s? Why all these clothing revealing the curves of your body, why corruption through songs, movies, pictures, what we see and hear... why the love of fleshly pleasures and comfort of above God, why?…

Because, this last generation began when Israel became a state in 1948. The devil knows this and will do anything to limit the fullness of God in men. We who are born of God, the devil might not try to take us to hell, but he'll do well to put maximum effort to limit the fullness of God in us. He'll do everything to keep us overthrown from our original position in God. And he has been very successful at it,

because many will always choose to be distracted. Many Christians have fallen asleep and become blind. The one who's blind walks in destruction and knows it not.

This is reminder; Time already is finished. The Grace to remain for a little while, use it for God

The properties of worldliness are but means, channels of darkness through which satan can bring one in obedience to his will [darkness]. And to what spirit we obey we'll become filled and dominated…

All the devil wants is our obedience to obey his voice [him] by simply having regard for sin, worldliness and the flesh.

Being great before God is not all about what is seen.

God is more interested in what is unseen than the harvest and the manifestation of His glory. The manifestation of God's Glory is for the Faith of men to believe and for the glory of God, while the harvest is God's. The harvest is God's, the sacrifice is ours. Don't be carried away by what God does through you. I'll say again;

“The harvest is God's, the sacrifice is ours.”

God is more interested in what is unseen than that which is seen. And what is that which is unseen?

“Love.”

How much of Himself [Love] God can find in you. How much Love [God] you've become

People of God, one can be used by God, but that doesn't mean such a person is known by God. One might have frequent visitation to heaven, cast out demons, win souls, heal the sick, having divine encounters with saints of old and even Jesus frequently appearing to such a person, prophecying to nations, yet that doesn't mean such a person is known by God.

God only knows Himself [Love]. And until you become Love [God] you're not known by God. God the son knows everyone, but God the Father knows only Himself [Love].

- God is Love
- Love is Holy
- Love is Light

Are you?

Jesus can appear to you, but He will not tell you to separate from the world unless you genuinely mean it in you heart to ask or to seek after Him to become like Him. Jesus or the holy spirit, will only reveal to us in measure of our love for Him. From the end to the beginning, God knows how much we'll love Him, because He sees already from the finish. That's why God is not unjust in the way He reveals Himself, His Heart to us.

If we have regard for the world in our heart, if we do not detest in our heart worldliness; we don't care who you are, you have not yet become Love. On the last day, these scripture will testify against many;

“Not every one that says unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that does the will of my Father which is in heaven.

Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works?

And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.”
[Matthew 7:21-23]

You can be doing God a service, you can be used greatly by God, but the important question is;

Does God knows you?

God only knows Himself [Love]

God is looking for those like David a man after It is the one who like David is after the Heart of God becomes. Seeks Truth to become the heart if God…..

Why can't God find many women who'll become like Enoch, Abraham, Moses, Elijah, Deborah, Kathryn khulma… Because as Eve willingly gave herself to deception by fleshy desires, so also many, especially women have given themselves over to the deception of the world; They have loved and have regard for sin, the world, the flesh rather than God.

Anyone who walks closely with God all sought the same;

“The Heart of God.”

- The one who seeks the Heart of God, is the one who ceases to exist for God alone to be evident within, then without. Sense knowledge must give way for God to be seen.
- The one who seeks the Heart of God, is one who depends completely on God to see always through His Eyes.
- Those who truly seek the Heart of God, they shall become the Heart of God. His Reflection

This is question of heart;
Have you become the Heart of God?

We can reject Truth, but we cannot reject reality. We can deny Truth, but we cannot deny the evidence of Truth.

Your “Now” [the measure of God you've become] will testify either for or against you.

Judge yourself now, so you won't be judged. The realm of Time is the only space were judgement Is Grace of God for Repentance [restoration]. Satan was judged in Eternity. In eternity, judgement is not repentance; ”As the tree falls, there it lies.”

Obedience to satan by obeying the voice of the flesh in little things such as these revealed; fills us with a terrifying and great darkness, making us less of God. And this is one of the greatest problem in the church; Regard for worldliness.

The devil is crafty. You're the one who chose to forget we are aliens in this world of darkness. You're the one who chose to forget we're in a spiritual warfare, where the greatest battles are fought by the decision and choices we make every moment in our heart; to either obey God's spirit or not.

All the Devil wants is for us to obey his voice and become filled with darkness by simply imitating the world and having regard for sin in our heart. That's all

Life Eternal is Journey into Oness with God
Life Eternal is Journey to become Love [God]

Obedience [Repentance]
Repentance [Obedience]

This is our Eternal Journey

Become Love
Shalom

- Bearing Good Fruits

People of God, if our lives must have meaning, then we must bear good fruits that'll abide forever. If our lives must bring Joy to the Father, then we must bear good fruits which will abide forever. By our fruits we're known, not only "here" but more importantly, "over There."

Before every habit, there was a deliberation, a debate in our mind between the voice of God and the devil [the voice of flesh]. We were the ones who often thought it was normal, we were the ones who often thought it was merely our opinion. The human thoughts can be influenced by spirits [light or darkness]. If there was a deliberation before the habit, then you should see that it is between darkness and light. In this world, everything is black and white. If you know, why then have you chosen black, thinking it does not have anything to do with affecting your spirit being.

We are spirit beings living in earthen vessel and everything in this material world will either affect our spirit negatively or positively, everything! If you think deeper and you finally see that your habits does not affect your spirit positively, Repent! And stop it immediately. Everything in this world must either bear fruits of God in us or fills us with darkness. In other for everything material in this world to bear fruits of Life in us, then it must be inspired of the spirit of God or it must be for the will [Heart] of God.

Food affects our spirit, because it keeps our earthen vessel alive and healthy to keep the spirit being "here" for his divine purpose. God gave us food and also taste so we can enjoy food. However, too much of food or lust for food, destroys not only the body, but the spirit being. Too much of flesh... Your spiritual life must be greater than your physical. Take care of your Heart. Let your spirit be fed more and taken care of, because the immaterial controls the material. It is a problem, when the material begins to control the immaterial.

Fasting must be inspired of the holy ghost and out of love for God, else it can destroy a person. All fasting in terms of what to eat or drink and how; it must be inspired by the holy spirit. Faith is not imitation. John the Baptist could eat only locust and honey, Jesus could go Forty days without food and water and people still do today, because it was of divine inspiration or will of God. If the holy spirit is involved, He'll become your strength. Fasting is not only about food, it is separation from darkness,

it is a relationship. We fast because it increasingly and speedily draws us closer to God as we take in His very Life. Take care of yourself and take care of your Heart.

A computer, your electronic gadgets or devices can be used for either both black and white, you make the choice. Technology can either make us less of God or more of God. However, there are things which can never be called white. There are things which will remain black, because they are inspired of the devil. People of God, the little things we ignore, can actually fill us with greater darkness and hinder our divine destiny, limit God in us.

Like Jesus, the prince of this world must be able to come us and find nothing, before we can become a light to the world and not a lamp under a bed. The prince of this world comes for his nature in men;

- The lust of the flesh
- The lust of the eyes and,
- The pride of life.

Love of money has hindered and destroyed many a servant of God. Are you withholding what the spirit of God wants you to give? Are you receiving what you're not to receive? Be spirit Conscious, hear always from God, because some money given might seem very sincere and even sincere but can actually be a temptation or snare from the devil. Be sure to hear from God before you receive money “directly” as a servant of God, else you might disqualify yourself from being entrusted with greater power and authority over greater darkness.

Seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness and all other things [immaterially and materially] shall be given to walk with God. Be a giver; giving reshapes or builds our destiny, it defines our future. Jesus always gives, don't be self-conscious, else you'll be gripped in fear. A Christian who truly loves God and is in the will of God does not fear or worry of tomorrow. Do not become prideful by holding your future in your hands but rather in God's Hands. Do not do God's job by taking His place as God who holds tomorrow, such is pride. It offends God much greatly when we begin to live as if we're the owner of tomorrow. We should say; “by the grace of God we'll do this and that.”

Many of us have become prideful, we no longer represent God anymore, we compromise Truth, we compromise His will because we're too self-conscious, we're too conscious of here. Many of Jesus' disciples left Him apart from the twelve and few others, yet Jesus said to them;

“Do you also want to leave?”

If we bury light, we exalt and create darkness. Man is a creator being. If we exalt Jesus, He'll draw all men to Himself. If you want to greatly represent Jesus, exalt Him, give your heart [your all] yielded to the spirit of God. Live to become the reflection of His Heart and He'll take it from there.

Live only for the Heart of God. God is interested more in us becoming like Him. Let this become your only focus; “THE HEART OF GOD”

Be not imitators of with world but rather, of God. Worldliness is Imitating the world. How does imitating the world benefit your spirit in anyway? Have you not heard that anyone who loves the world is an enemy of God? It is Love [God's] to restore, why then do you become His enemy by destroying your spirit and that of others by filling yourself with darkness as you imitate the world, as you represent darkness?

- Worldliness is Imitating or loving that which is inspired by the devil rather than God's spirit.

The world never imitate the church, but the church Imitates the world. Make the right decision to represent the Heart of God.

Everything we do must have an effect in our spirit being [the real self]. How does a lip stick benefit your spirit positively? How does erasing you eyebrow to put in a fake or pencil benefit your spirit? You want to change your personality, if you're not careful, the devil will give you another personality. Why do you think many women become possessed or influenced with the spirit of anger and rebellion these days? Why the lust?

Wives no longer have respect for husband and she wants God to value her, you cannot receive good from who you don't value. if you disobey God's word, the consequence is destruction. Irrespective of

who your husband is, like Sarah to Abraham, he is your lord. If you do not see your husband as this, you do not truly love the Lord of lords. And men, love your wives. If our relationship with Jesus is poor, our earthly relationship also will be very bad. All relationship is an overflow of our relationship with Jesus. If you're not yet married, before you do; have a good relationship with God and be very certain you've heard from God before you do.

People of God, why the contact lenses, the weave-on and processed human hair from another human? Why the finger nails, why the paints, the tattoos, the artificial or manipulated body parts, why change your skin colour? Why the men wearing earrings, why the torn and tattered clothing, why the indecency, revealing your boxer underwear? Some women no longer wear underwear anymore, why the tight clothing like a diver's suite, why the clothing exposing your knees, and breast, why the men wearing shorts like underwear?

Everyone wants to become naked, the only people who were naked in scripture were mad, lunatics and when the demon were cast out, they were fully clothed in their right mind. Why the artificial? Why the corrupted songs, movies, cartoons, comics, games, pictures not inspired by the spirit of God but of the devil and you wonder why your children are rebellious.

Parents, if you do not know the spirit being of your child, you don't really know and love that child. Today, a four year old can be influenced by demons to do what a grown up cannot do, do not always think your child is innocent, a four your old is old enough to engage in sexual immorality and other great wickedness. Of course, parents are at fault, what your child is, is what you are or what you allow. If you become more of God and if you make your children become more of God, they'll naturally begin to reflect and represent nature of God.

“Train up a child in the way the should go and when he's old he'll not depart from it.”
[Proverb 22:6]

If your testimony is contrary to this scripture, it's your fault not the child's and you'll have your answer to God. Repent! And work on your relationship with Jesus, then that child will be set free. Yes, a child of twelve or above has will to choose light or darkness, yet it was your fault. A parent is given authority

over the children, use that Authority to keep them safe from the evil one. Pray always and reveal God to them. If you do not know the spirit being of your child, you're a wicked parent. How can you know the spirit being [the real self] when you do not know the One who knows the hearts of men? Work on your relationship.

Servant of God, that movie, that digital game you're playing is keeping you from having power over great darkness. Have Jesus become boring to you? A true Christian does not remember what it means to feel bored, if you do feel bored even for a second it is because you have so little love for Jesus. If you're dominated and overflowing in Life Eternal [God], you do not need to get to heaven first before the feeling of being bored ceases to exist. Why take in darkness through the properties, mediums and channels which is not inspired of God; by what you see, hear and do.

Sorry, we'll have to use women again as reference; men, we're talking to you also, judge yourself by the spirit of God.

When a woman begins to ponder in her heart to imitate the world, she becomes influenced by a demon which puts a veil in her face making her see herself as ugly. Think about it, you were never born with the desire to add artificial to yourself or to do what you're now doing, why then did you suddenly became ugly to your own eyes, lusting after and desiring the world? Why do you suddenly do what you never thought about sometime ago?

You're the one who chose to see it as being irrelevant, the same thing happened to Eve; but it actually fills you with darkness. You do so because you want to feel welcomed and loved by the majority, you want to join the crowd. I tell you, in God's kingdom here on earth, the minority is the Heart of God. That lady will never be satisfied unless she has add to herself that which she lusted after, even though that thing makes her look ugly or destroys her body, she'll see it still as beautiful, meanwhile those who are not veiled by darkness sees her as ugly and feel compassion for her.

Some ladies wear gowns, yet tight to the skin, you're no different from the one who's naked. And many wearing trousers; women, the men do not want to see that which is there in front and that which is there behind. Women, we don't want to see your breast exposed, how much wicked can you be by

having disregard for the souls of those who are weak. Do not say; “can't they look elsewhere?” You know why you present yourself in such manner.

Flesh is always drawn to flesh. It takes a man or a Christian who is praying without ceasing, who is Abiding always in God to see darkness and not give attention to it in heart, because God is in God. If the weak do not Abide in God, why destroy them when they're exposed. We're in weakened earthen vessel, remember that. If your spirit is not strong in Christ, the devil can use even a Christian to bring you down. The greatest tool in the hands of satan is not a satanist or witch doctors but a Christian who has chosen to live for self. A Christian whom has chose to reject the voice of God.

”But when you sin so against the brethren, and wound their weak conscience, you sin against Christ.

Wherefore, if meat make my brother to offend, I will eat no flesh while the world standeth, lest I make my brother to offend.”
[1 Corinthians 8:12-13]

God gave Himself [Jesus], He lived for us. Can you die for others? Can you crucify self for others? Many can't, because they've become like their father the devil, the father of pride. Always self. A Christian is called not to live for self but for others. As you live for others, then you become more of God.

How does changing God's nature benefit your spirit? Such great rebellion and disregard for the Heart of God. It's same as saying God did not do a perfect job, such great insult. We do this because we've become too prideful, focusing only on self rather than God. We've become our own idol. When you begin to focus on self, the devil will do well to make you blind and dissatisfied till your flesh [self] becomes your idol, to destroy you and to seduce and destroy others. All these are but imitation of the world [worldliness] filling us with great darkness.

“Now when Jehu had come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she put paint on her eyes and adorned her head, and looked through a window.”
[2 Kings 9:30]

However, we're more concerned about what is unseen than that which is seen. That darkness that keeps filling the heart of men whenever they imitate the world; day after day they become filled with darkness limiting the fullness of God in them and destroying their future. Worldliness is darkness. If the light in you is darkness how great is that darkness. You're the one who chose to forget this world is a world of deception and darkness. You're the one who chose to forget, everything in this world will be used by satan to destroy you, because the world has been given to him my Adam. Jesus was tempted of the same;

- The lust of the flesh
- The lust of the eyes and,
- The pride of life.

And He conquered so we also can conquer

If these are inspired by satan then you should know also Many of them are demonic gateways into a person life. Repent!

Why weren't these things in existence before, and why are they not in existence in heaven? This world is like vanishing mist. If the life you live here can not and will not be lived “There,” why then live like the world? Why then live to gain here and not Eternity? Let your life also be lived for Eternity, become an Eternal witness, a perfect reflection of the Heart of God, to be involved in [with] God, to reflect God to all creation for Eternity.

Represent God, live for God. We imitate the world because we're ashamed of Jesus, failing to realise it is the flesh who is ashamed [darkness]. The spirit being of one born of God is not ashamed of Jesus but rather his fleshly nature. Do not given your heart in subjection to the flesh [satan]. The one who's is self-conscious and ashamed of the cross and Jesus, will be rejected by Jesus Himself.

“I do not know you.”

You cannot carry the cross without scorn and shame,
If your cross is without scorn and shame, then something is wrong with your relationship. The cross

we bear, but we're not self-conscious but rather spirit- conscious. If Jesus was self-conscious and self-centred, we would not be here today. Abraham; one man's Obedience and love for God made us all heirs of Faith.

“Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him.

For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world.

And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that does the will of God abides for ever.”
[1 John 2:15-17]

Repent! Repent! Repent!

You seem to forget you're like a retrieval warrior on a horse, sent by God to retrieve your Divine Destiny. Riding through great darkness as enemies arises to destroy or hinder; Run! Run! Ride swiftly as your look unto Jesus the finisher, as you keep your heart focused on the Heart of God.

As you encounter darkness in this darkness, do not be hindered. Forgiveness and Love, hear always the voice of God, see always through the Eyes of God. Having a heart of Love, press in, run swiftly. Your dependence on God is everything.

People of God, do not comprise your salvation. Why the sin; Anger, homosexuality, masturbation, fornication, adultery, sexual immorality… You men fornicating, you do not know that Spiritually you're shedding blood. And all masturbating and fornicating, you do not know you're entering into covenant with demons and also sharing the problems and demons of the other. You do not know you're trading your destiny for temporary pleasures. Why have Christians chosen not to know the spirit realm anymore? How can you be a spirit and you don't know the spirit realm?

Many Church goers; smoking, drinking, stealing, cheating, compromising to defend or gain for self at the expense of others, killing, robbery, gambling, abortion... Those who commit abortion, they do not

seems to realise it's not all about the child; the child goes to heaven, but the blood is collected by demons spiritually and demons [darkness] feeds on blood to become empowered, the occult, the satanist feed on blood, why do you think certain nations like America are for abortion, because the dark world need it to empower themselves. Christians, wake! If the whole world knows this they'll change their prayer and actions towards abortion.

Why the ritual killing, all these missing people in nations like america, where do you think some of them go without any trace, these happen not only in some third world countries, but also in first world. You Americans, why have you become so blind, servants of God why have you become prideful, no one wants to represent Truth anymore. We understand, how can you represent Truth when you don't love God enough?

What is the church turning into, a man will wear a short underwear to a church and the Pastor will keep preaching his dry message that doesn't carry enough power to change. Pastors, Repent! And preach Truth, because many a church goers return back home and immediately engage in these same things revealed. Well, a servant cannot give what he's not. Become Truth of God.

Why compromise? For every compromise, we become less of God, for every compromise against the Heart of God, we become more of darkness. God will forgive such a Christian, but the person keeps reducing. The compromise of a Christian is his down fall.

Many servants of God commit fornication and adultery because they think there is no consequence. The Christian who continues to rise and fall so often, cannot have a strong foundation on which God can build His building, you are that building, let your foundation in Christ Jesus be strong, else you'll reject the future God has for you. If you find yourself falling so often, work on your relationship with the Word and the spirit of God to become more of God.

The greater your cross, the greater you become
The lighter your cross, the lesser your become

Repent! And bear good fruits

This is Heart of God for you.

Become Love

Shalom

- Life Of Value

“Vanity of vanities," says the Preacher, "All is vanity.

Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: Fear God and keep His commandments, For this is man's all.

For God will bring every work into judgment, Including every secret thing, Whether good or evil.”
[Ecclesiastes 12:8,13-14]

This is Voice of God;
Do not waste your Destiny!

All over the world; God is looking for a man, God is looking for a woman. God is looking for whom He can find Love [Himself]. God is looking for whom shall become His Heart.

“Who shall I send
And who will go for Us?”

Go forth and represent God!
Live to reflect His Heart
Become Truth as God Is

Do not be ruled by sin, the world and the flesh.
Do not be influenced by the deception of the world
Do not be influenced by darkness anymore

We all are in Babylon, Yet like Daniel and his friends, be not of [one] Babylon. Do not defile your Heart with the darkness, corruption and prideful imitation of the world through that which is tangible materially or immaterially to the physical senses. Be not Imitators of the world but rather Imitators of God, reflecting His Heart, His kingdom, His Government. Do not look to the people of the world, Imitating everything about them; their words, their actions, appearances.

The Bible is your standard, the Bible is your government As you obey the laws of your country can you not also obey the laws and commandments of God in both the old and new convent? If you obey the laws of your country or organisation for your own temporary good, how much more then should you not obey the laws and commandments of God which is given to beautify your Eternal Future. Many have willingly rejected the word; Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy… and some of the plain Truth spoken of by Jesus and also through his Apostles like Peter, Paul...

Do not compromise for self!
Do not follow the majority!

Do not Imitate the world. Anything you see the majority doing which does not bear any fruits of God's spirit, which does not produce life in your spirit being, don't do it!

Do not desire in your heart that which is not inspired by God! If the spirit of God can not inspire that which you desire or love, cast it into the alter of sacrifice and let if become a sweet fragrance, a sacrifice of greater value before God. Have you not heard;

“You are a Living sacrifice?”

“I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, which is your reasonable service.”

“And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.”
[Romans 12:1-2]

“…you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.”
[1Peter 2:5]

As said in Peter; you must yield your heart to be as a stone, cut and chiselled finely to build God's kingdom. Crucify your flesh, lay down your life, offer up your life as a burnt offering before God as

Jesus did. The greater your sacrifice, the greater your value before God. The Heart of man [spirit being] is creating and releasing either darkness or light by his every thoughts, words and action.

Do not desire what you see trending with the ungodly!
Wake up from your slumber, do not be amongst the five foolish virgins, wake up people of God! This is not a new generation, there is nothing new under the sun, this is not a new generation! It is but a deception from satan. Have you forgotten he is the ruler of this world?

Why weren't these things in existence in the time of old, you read your Bible, why all these unnecessary things which does not benefit your spirit positively. Why were they not in the Bible days or even in the early 1900s, why now? Do not listen to that voice of satan who keeps saying that's an old generation. Your Obedience to the voice of Satan through your mind is your destruction, filling your heart with darkness.

Do not disregard the laws of God, Jesus never came to abolish them, they are also mean for your sanctification, making you Holy as God is. A Christian can never be holy as God is unless he keeps all the laws and commandments of God which keeps you from defiling your heart. Now the devil will quote this scripture in your mind;

“There is nothing that enters a man from outside which can defile him; but the things which come out of him, those are the things that defile a man.”
[Mark 7:15]

Remember, satan knows also the scriptures but without life [spirit of God]. Do not change the scriptures to satisfy self. What Jesus meant is this; If you're guilty of Iniquity, if you Imitate the world it is because you have already desired and nursed darkness in your heart, all that is reflected without is but a reflection and overflow of the darkness within. In other words; what is reflected without is a reflection of the darkness within.

And more also, your sacrifice to get the things of the world not inspired by the spirit of God becomes also a medium to fill you with Darkness. You might not desire it In your heart, but your sacrifice to get

it and your boldness to reject the voice of God in your conscience fills you with darkness. Disobedience to God's word and laws is Obedience to the government of satan, which is death.

Be Holy as God is. For without obeying the laws and commandments of God no one can be Holy. For they are given as Love of God to Journey us deeper in God making us Holy as He is by simply Obedience to His word, rather than self.

If the people of old can live without digital games, movies, exposing nakedness by wearing cloth revealing the outline of body, or exposing chest, knees.. if they could live without contact lenses, artificial hair, lipsticks and all the artificial your add to your Beauty, if they could leave without all these things we see today and of course when you get to heaven you wton't cfind them there... If they could live without them and yet you yourself cannot live without them, then can't you see that you're in demonic bondage, being influenced or being possessed by demons to keep your heart being filled with darkness as you Imitate the world or your love for sin and the flesh. Can you not see the devil is keeping you overthrown from your original position in God? Wake up and repent! Do not destroy your destiny.

Why the rebellion to God's law? You do not fear God because you do not know or have love for God. If you chose to be unclothed or wearing less clothing, you'll deny your spirit being of being clothed and crowned in more of God's glory, you'll not be clothed with more of God. If you choose to imitate the people of the world, you'll not be beautiful as God is. People of God, people of God, Repent! Have your heart become so hardened that the spirit of God has to speak to your mind and your heart at same time more plainly.

The Word of God spoke from the root, now we have to not only speak the roots, but the branches also because you have become hard hearted by reasoning God out of your heart. Lipstick, shorts, ungodly movies… are but branches of the tree of worldliness, the tree is given because men will continue to invent new ways to sin

- Repent of Worldliness
- Repent of lust.

- Repent of pride
- Repent of your sin.

Why trade the beauty of your future for vanity. Why cage your spirit by setting your flesh free which is here today and gone tomorrow? Why have you regarded sin in your heart? Shall we continue in sin that grace may abound? Every iniquity, every compromise is a destruction to your future. Why did God chose a virgin Mary, why not one who is defiled. Why have you become lovers of immortality, why have you become married to Babylon. Why do you always Imitate what you see. You are aliens in this world yet you have forgotten your origin, you have kept your original position in God destroyed

This is not a doctrine, it is Truth. The imitation of the world is a strategy of the devil to destroy your true identity in Christ, by simply obeying him through desiring that which is inspired of him.

When we say things inspired by the devil, we mean; that which is in rebellion to God's law, commandments, God word, His government. In all, that which is against the Heart of God.

People of God, Obedience to satan by Imitating the world is darkness, making you less of God. The problem of many Christians is not Iniquity, it is worldliness. And where worldliness abounds, sin, iniquity also can abound. The more you fill your heart with darkness by Loving the things of the world the more you because less of God, and iniquity, sin steps in.

Many unsaved are still unsaved, because although they go to church and hear the word, they still dissolve it not by Iniquity, but by simply fuelling that spirit of sin in them with darkness through the songs, moves, things of the world, including your artificial hair or jewellery, many of which not ordinary, yet you buy a jewellery without seeing first into the spirit. Are you a lady, fornicating, sleeping around because you want to get money to get the things of the world to keep you even more filled with darkness.

Many students lie to their parents because they want enough money to join the so called new generation, to feel welcomed by the majority, you do not know you're being influenced by a demon,

obeying the voice of the flesh is satisfying that demon. What is the essence of killing and destruction today, because men have become lovers of the world rather than God.

Every college not taken over by the presence of God has territorial or principality demon in governing that school, if you're less of God before entering such colleges, within a year you'll find yourself like the ungodly without you realising it, because you have chosen to be governed by darkness. Students compromise so easily, they cheat and help each other in an examination, right it the eyes of men, but a wreck to your spirit. Do not replace God with fleshly pleasures, that emptiness you feel is not your flesh, it is the emptiness of your soul.

Do not compromise for sinful pleasure!
Do not exalt fleshly comfort and pleasures above God.

The kingdom of God is not of eating and drinking, if Jesus was overcome by pleasure and cares of this world where would you be? If Jesus suffered in the flesh, by denying Himself the pleasure and everything the world has to offer, are you who is a servant now greater than the Master?

Do you not know that; Nothing destroys the grace of God more than pleasure? Pleasure destroys God's grace, but suffering increases the Anointing [God's spirit] in you.

If your character, your every thoughts, words and actions can not be seen in Jesus, then it is grace of Repentance to be entrusted more of Jesus. Repent! And become like Jesus.

If whatever you do daily cannot be seen or done in heaven or in the nature and character of God Why then do you keep doing it without remorse?

Why then do you keep compromising to satisfy self and others?

You compromise, not knowing that for every act of compromise to satisfy self and others rather than God, you become less of God.

Why do you think you can not hear God? David said;

“If I regard iniquity in my heart, The Lord will not hear.”
[Psalm 66:18]

You call yourself a Christian, yet you cannot hear your Father, you pray to a Father you cannot hear, you're always talking but you've never heard Him speak to you. You're a disgrace before God, God is ashamed of you because your are far from His very likeness, why will God be proud of a Christian who's like a caricature pencil sketch of a two year old. A Christian who cannot do what Jesus do is not a Christian.

Jesus never lived the cross for religion but rather for relationship. Repent and return back to your first love. Jesus has become boring to many because they've become so engulfed with worldliness, pleasures and comfort of flesh. What has taken over your heart, that is what you love. If you love Jesus you'll hunger for His presence. At the cross, Jesus was disconnected from the Father just for a little while and He cried out from the depth of His heart;

"Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?"
"My God, My God, why have You forsaken Me?""
[Mark 15:34]

What is your cry?
Is it of self? destroying your spirit...

Why do you think we see so few Christians like that of the old? There is miracle everywhere, manifestation of God, but how many can we say has become like Abraham? Or this one is like Elijah, Enoch, the Apostles, Jesus... Who are you before God? If you're known by men and you're not know by God, your life is a waste for Eternity.

Man can runaway from Truth, but man cannot runaway from himself.

We can runaway from God, but we cannot run away from ourselves. I mean; we can deny Truth, we can reject God but we cannot run away from the reality of our heart [Spirit being] being less of God.

Our Eternal reward is not heaven, but rather how much of God we've become. Because if God leaves Heaven and removes the concentration of His Presence there, you'll also want to leave heaven.

Only those who have become Love [God] will abide closely with God. Those who are far off from God in outer darkness [paradise] will not experience God as those who are closer, because to experience God is to become more of God and as we become more of God we become more real just like a real life flower is more beautiful, real, natural and alive than a pencil sketched caricature of that same flower drawn by a two year old.

Why do you think this earth is a very poor, bad reflection of heaven, not necessarily because of sin, but because it is far off. You're not created to live here, you're sent here to determine your Eternal position in God and to establish His government. God didn't made Angel Michael an arch Angel, he earned it by his service to God, else God will be unjust to the lower ranking angel. The creatures of heaven, earned their positions by the service to God, we earn our position by our love for God. They have lived for God and have been rewarded, now is your turn, will you be close or far off? Will you become Love [God]?

Daniel wants to be the closest to God, he doesn't know about you. Salvation is personal race, relationship is personal. Your position in heaven, in God is determined by what you do here. It is determined by what you do with the greatest Gift given to you; the Word ”Jesus” [God Himself]. Why have you made this world of darkness your god, your kingdom.

Why have you rejected Love?

- God is Love
- Love is Holy
- Love is Light.
- Love is Love

How much of God do you bear?
How much of God have you become?

Have you not heard;

“to the general assembly and church of the firstborn who are registered in heaven, to God the Judge of all, to the spirits of just men made perfect,”
[Hebrews 12:23]

“The church of the first born;” These are those whom while on earth Journeyed to become Love [God], equal with God, one with God. As testified of himself by the Spirit of God;

“Love has been perfected among us in this: that we may have boldness in the day of judgment; because as He is, so are we in this world.”
[1John 4:17]

If you're born of God, are you like God? Can the spirit of God testify the same of you?
Have you become Love [God]?

How much have you ceased to exist for God to be evident in you?
Jesus surrendered His mind, His will, His all completely to the will of the Father. Have you? Christianity is not a bed of roses; can your drink this cup of suffer. These are words of Jesus;

But Jesus answered and said, "You do not know what you ask. Are you able to drink the cup that I am about to drink, and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with?" They said to Him, "We are able."

So He said to them, "You will indeed drink My cup, and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with; but to sit on My right hand and on My left is not Mine to give, but it is for those for whom it is prepared by My Father."
[Matthew 20:22-23].

Your position in God is prepared on the basis of your love for the Word [Jesus] and the Spirit of God. God is not unjust, suffer now and enjoy tomorrow. Suffering ends in the flesh, but joy to the spirit. There is joy in sufferings, this is mystery the carnally minded cannot understand. In Christianity, we can only experience God by journeying to become. Be Spirit conscious, live by the spirit.

Many struggle in life, many are without peace, because they do not have enough Light, Life Eternal to bring abundant life into all that has to do with them and the world around them. They don't have Life Eternal enough to create the future God's has predestined them before the foundation of the world. You do not have enough life Eternal [God Himself] to bring life into everything about you.

Do you think everything doesn't matter? Do you think that trousers you wear as a lady doesn't matter, do your think everything in this world doesn't matter? In humility live to see always through the Eyes of God. A break without seeing through the eyes of God is a walk in destruction. And no one can see through God’s Eyes without abiding always in God, constantly in communion with God.

Constantly pray without ceasing [abiding in Him] by;

- Hearing God's word to heart or by meditating, feeding on His written word slowly, attentively and repeatedly not for anything else but to know Him, [His will, His Heart] to become more of Him as you He builds Himself in you by taking in His very Life.
- And also constantly talking to Him in your heart in; Hymns, psalms, spiritual songs, making melodies in your heart, acknowledgement, thanks...

These are Anointed words for you;

- Take more of me and give me more of You
- Locate me in your mercy, Lord Jesus
- In the name of Jesus, the blood of Jesus
- Or Just the name “Jesus”

Constantly saying these in your heart. You're not bound by these, Just talk to Him in your heart as a person. Relationship with God is simply knowing [becoming] God.

Apart from these, I often Repent whenever darkness is revealed in my heart and I do talk to Him often as a person as I do involve Him in everything; to see what He sees, to know what He knows, His opinions. Just talk to Him, He is a person.

People of God, Repent! And become more of Light by refusing to obey satan. Scripture says;

“looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith,”
[Hebrews 12:2]

But many are looking unto satan, the destroyer of their Faith [spirit, the real self]. Many are looking unto devil through the people of the world and self. Many keep looking to the world awaiting to imitate whatever new invention. Repent!

Again; why haven't these been existing in the past, why now, because many has become blind, the love of many has waxed cold. No one can see that one who loves the world is enemy of God, because God came to restore, but many has chose to destroy by obeying satan as they live under his government by Imitating that which is not inspired by God. Worldliness is not the only inspired by satan, but also iniquity, all that is darkness, representing darkness.

When our love wax cold, naturally we'll not be able to see clearly as God sees; that which is darkness, we now call okay, darkness has become normal to every one because they have become blind. The man who is blind is the one who keeps journeying further in destruction, Repent now and return back to the word, you'll not listen now, the hearts of many has become dead to the voice of God, they can no longer hear Him. And many who know Truth are ashamed and fearful to represent Jesus because of love of self, you displease God by pleasing man. You rather disappoint God rather than man.

Your hear God in bigger things, but you cannot hear Him in little things as these because you've reasoned Him out of your heart. Whenever He reveals Truth to you, you lean to the devil influencing your thought and then you reason God out by constantly speaking without or within with a heart to reject His voice. You do not know you're like the people who stoned Stephen to death as it is written;

“...Look! I see the heavens opened and the Son of Man standing at the right hand of God!"

Then they cried out with a loud voice, stopped their ears, and ran at him with one accord;”
[Acts 7 56-57]

This is what many of us do whenever the holy spirit is speaking to our conscience, we immediately block Him out by running our minds or mouth with contrary and deceptive words from the devil. Congratulations! Why not pause in humility to see clearly as God sees, then you'll see.

Like Eve you say it's alright, and like Adam you go ahead and disobey the voice of God. Repent now! Repent for the kingdom of heaven is at hand. Now is time for repentance, Jesus is calling you.

Rejecting Truth is becoming less of God
Rejecting Truth is rejecting your Future
Your rejection of Truth is your destruction, making you less of God.

Rejecting Love [God] is rejecting your original position in God. Man is the only of God's creation created to become One with God, but where are you? Are you far off from God or not? Everything in this world, everything will either keep you far off or closer to God.

We can runaway from the Voice of God but we cannot run away from our “Now” [How much of God we've become]. Your “Now,” will testify either for or against you for all Eternity.

We can accept Jesus as saviour and reject Him as Lord
We can give our Heart partly to Him, but remember; He’s waiting for us all at the end as Judge.

Living for self is destruction. Your Living either for self or for God will determine how much of God will be evident in you.

This is plain and simple Gospel of Repentance. Repentance is for your restoration. In all; Life of great value, is one that Fears God and obey His Words

Love is not forced, but judgement is sure. We'll say again;
Love is not forced, but judgement is sure

Salvation is personal race
Relationship is personal

- God's Representative
- [Revelation 2:18-29]

"And to the angel of the church in Thyatira write, 'These things says the Son of God, who has eyes like a flame of fire, and His feet like fine brass:

I know your works, love, service, faith, and your patience; and as for your works, the last are more than the first.

Nevertheless I have a few things against you, because you allow that woman Jezebel, who calls herself a prophetess, to teach and seduce My servants to commit sexual immorality and eat things sacrificed to idols.

And I gave her time to repent of her sexual immorality, and she did not repent.

Indeed I will cast her into a sickbed, and those who commit adultery with her into great tribulation, unless they repent of their deeds.

I will kill her children with death, and all the churches shall know that I am He who searches the minds and hearts. And I will give to each one of you according to your works.

Now to you I say, and to the rest in Thyatira, as many as do not have this doctrine, who have not known the depths of Satan, as they say, I will put on you ono other burden.

But hold fast what you have till I coe.

And he who overcomes, and keeps My works until the end, to him I will give power over the nations--

He shall rule them with a rod of iron; They shall be dashed to pieces like the potter's vessels'-- as I also have received from My Father;

and I will give him the morning star.

He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.

People of God, we've fasted, we have prayed, we have served, we have done greater works, yet one still is missing; “Love.” I mean; we have failed to become love [God]. It's not enough to desire God, we must journey deeper in Christ Jesus to become Love. We must journey deeper in our relationship with the Word and the Spirit of God. And only the pure in Heart shall see [become] God. If we love God, then we must become Love [God].

- Holy as God is
- Light as God is
- Love as God is

In other words, we must become a completely perfect reflection of God's Heart

We cannot love God and yet disregard His Divine attribute of Holiness by willingly defiling our hearts with the properties [merchandise] and corruption of Babylon [worldliness]. Are you of God, yet married to Babylon? By the spirit of God, let's examine our hearts before we go further. We should not reject Him anymore by listening to the voice of Satan through our reasoning faculty or senses.

The human body is given as a robot with a brain, the one inside the robot should be the one in control of the robot, and not the robot in control of the one inside [the real self]. The one inside is the one

sent on an assignment, like a man In a space suite, when his assignment or his time is done, he takes it off. Listen always to your Heart where God dwells and seek His Voice, not your mind. The flesh is the microphone of satan to the heart of a Christian because it is of the fall, always subject it to the spirit of God. As Christians, God speaks to us in our Heart, while the devil speaks to our heart through the flesh [human senses or intellect].

This generation is that church of Thyatira and Jesus is very grieved. Anyone who loves the world is become enemy of God, and enemies of God will not escape judgment of God; what comes upon the world, falls on them and also - they will lose their original position in God if they refuse to repent. Do not become Esau who sold his original position and future for flesh. Regard for darkness in our heart by desiring the things of the world, Imitating the world, loving flesh and sin, is trading our original position in God, making the purpose of Christ's death on the cross and sacrifice vanity in our lives.

- Who is a prophet? A prophet is one sent to utter the deep things of God; for the conviction of sin, for edification and comfort. And prophecy is not necessarily predicting future events, but rather preaching, teaching the word with power.

- A prophet is one who communicates the will of God, the Heart of God to the people.

However, a prophet of God also can communicate darkness to the people, because man has will to yield to both darkness and light at same time; an adulterer, born of God yet having regard for darkness. Ask Zachariah and he'll tell you about Joshua the high priest with the filthy garment in [Zechariah 3:1-10]

Like Joshua the high priest; Authority of God, yet used by the devil. Authority is meant to build others [creation] not destroy. The greater our position in God, the greater damages we also can cause to the body of Christ If we chose to become prideful; just as the Apostles James and John desired to call down fire from Heaven. We must be completely dependent on God to see clearly as He sees, to represent God as though it is God “here.” People of God, we love God but the question is? Are we living the Heart of God?

In [John 5:19] and [John 16:13] Jesus said;

“He does only what He sees the Father do;”

“The Holy Spirit [spirit of truth]; He will not speak on His own authority, but whatever He hears He will speak;”

If Jesus and the Holy spirit [although God] does only what they see the Father do. How then have we become greater than God? If we are living the Heart of God then, like Jesus we'll do only what we see the Father do. I mean, we'll do only what the Father approves or certifies of. We will live as if it is God Himself walking the earth in modern times, reflecting His Heart [Government]. Can God dress the way you dress, can He think, speak, appear or present Himself the way you do? Can He act and live the way you do?

People of God, acknowledgement of mistakes, and darkness is grace of repentance to become more of God. If our actions cannot be found or approved in heaven, then we should stop it and Repent immediately. If our thoughts, words and actions does not reflect God, then we should ask for grace of repentance for God to entrust more of Himself to us.

Authority can be used to restore and destroy that which is of God, be certain your every, thought, words, appearance and actions are examined, certified and approved by the Light [Spirit] of God. To whom much is given much is expected. Are you Holy as God is? One can be of God and yet used by the devil. And the greatest tool in the hand of satan is not an ungodly or satanist but a Christian whom has rejected the Heart of God. Are your garment clean?

The greatest consequences of defiling our heart is the rejection of our original position in God. Do not forget you're a temple of God? Apart from worldliness, have you compromised? Defiling your heart with iniquity; lying, malice, grudges, unforgiveness, wickedness, hatred, bitterness, smoking, drinking, stealing, cheating, gambling, bribery and corruption, extortion or duping, causing pain to others, idolatry, sexual immorality, masturbation, fornication, homosexuality, Adultery, boyfriend and girlfriend friend kissing each other when they're not yet married... no one can ever do that without lust in the

heart... Staying intimately together when you're not yet married, killing, abortion, destruction, cursing, coarse joking, rage, Anger.

“For what have I to do with judging those also who are outside? Do you not judge those who are inside?

But those who are outside God judges. Therefore "put away from yourselves the evil person.”
[1Corinthians 5:12-13]

Many commit sin without fear of God, how certain are you if you'll not be killed right in the act of your sin. Many comprise without thinking about “Next.” You who is fornicating, the building might just collapse on you, you fornicate all in the name of fiancé forgetting that man can die in any manner if his grace of repentance has expired

Sin has become so normal, Sexual immorality, sex before marriage has become so normal. We compromise thinking there’s no consequence. How many has died in the act of their sin, and those who are alive, you keep destroying your building by keeping in Sin. God cannot build on a Christian who have regard for sin. God cannot build on a shaky foundation. If you do not know how much grace is left for you, why then do you keep compromising? Do you not know the devil can kill you in your sin? How can one cross the road with iniquity in the heart, how can one step outside? What is wrong with people? no fear of God anymore. It's one thing to be bound to sin and striving to be saved, it's another to willingly compromise and commit sin, hiding under the grace of God. Your sin shall find you out.

Many do this because they've not given their heart in total commitment In relationship with the word and the spirit of God to enable God build more of Himself in them. Are you guilty? Repent! And work on your relationship. The word of God is power of God to deliver unto salvation. As you are Hearing these words, you're cleansed already, you just need Repent and work on your relationship.

And as for you whom have become great, you whom have journeyed in God and can not commit Iniquity, do you truly love Jesus? You become boastful when other fall to Iniquity but you yourself also have become an adulterer, defiling your heart by Imitating the world and having regard for her

corruption [that which you see and hear?]. You seem to have forgotten you're not your own. Why make the temple of God as a harlot.

“Nevertheless I have a few things against you, because you allow that woman Jezebel, who calls herself a prophetess, to teach and seduce My servants to commit sexual immorality and eat things sacrificed to idols.”
[Revelation 2:20]

Who then is the one who allowed the woman jezebel?
Who then is this who calls herself a prophetess?

People of God, there is a spirit of sin, the flesh and of the world. The spirit of the world [jezebel or Babylon] is the spirit of worldliness [darkness], communicating the heart [government] of satan to the world. Inspiring the ungodly to create, invent new ways, means of rebellion to God's laws and commandments

Our Obedience to the voice of satan through the flesh is our destruction. Our Obedience to imitate the world or to satisfy self rather than God is our destruction. Obedience to satan through that which can never be inspired by God's spirit fills us Increasingly and speedily with darkness.

When we say things inspired by the devil, we mean; things or that which is in rebellion to the Heart of God. The Heart of God reflects His government. And God's Heart also is reflected in His word.

We should examine our appearance, thoughts, words and actions by the spirit of God and stop deceiving ourselves. If what is reflected through us can never be accepted in heaven, then it is darkness in us. And the heart of satan is death [darkness]. Disobedience or rebellion to the word [Heart] of God is death. And Obedience to God is Life, making us more of God. Man is created to obey, we are either walking in Light or darkness.

Jezebel Is a spirit of worldliness, seducing the hearts of men into disobedience and rebellion to the laws and commandments of God. Jezebel is Babylon [the spirit of Worldliness] governing and

influencing the hearts of men to become filled with darkness through her properties, merchandise, corruption and systems.

Man is like a building block for kids, fully built and then scattered to be rebuilt. Man is a spirit being, breathed out of God into fallen nature to be restored back into Oness with God on the basis of his love for God. And the choices we make here, determines our place there. We are sent here as an exam to justify our eternal position in God. Like a little child, rebuild your building by simply knowing Jesus. To all who Journeys to become like Jesus, to them He shall reveal their blueprint [true identity] hidden in Him. Your Obedience, faithfulness and love for God is key.

Our disobedience or disregard to the voice of God is death, destroying gradually what we are rebuilding or hindering us from ever beginning.

People of God, every government has their systems and laws. Of which government are you, Light or darkness? If you are of God why then have you become an Adulterer by simply Imitating the people of the world, having no detest for impurities, darkness in your heart? If your heart is not grieved by what you see reflected through the people of the world, then something is wrong with your relationship with the spirit of God. If you can no longer feel what the Holy spirit feels, especially in little things many ignores, then something is wrong with your relationship.

If you are a Christian, obey the laws of God's Government. We can do all we do now, but Jesus is awaiting us at the end as Judge. Not every law in your country is satisfactory or pleasing to you, but yet you obey them because although not pleasing to you, but for your own good. If God is Love why then can't you see He gave the law [His word] for our own good? For your restoration. The law is given by God also for your restoration to become Love by your Obedience and Faithfulness to keep it. Deep within you, you know which law to obey, you know.

Obeying God will not be difficult unless we see it is for our good, for our restoration, to beautify our future.

The one who is married to a woman or one who has sexual immorality with a harlot is become one with her. And so a Christian born of God yet of the world, having regard and desire for the things of the world is an adulterer; born of God yet married [one] to Jezebel [Babylon].

If a man and a woman becomes one by either marriage or immorality, then a servant of God or a child of God who desires the world is the same as jezebel [one with her], Influencing others also to imitate the world. The servant of God whom has defiled himself with darkness through the things of the world has become jezebel. Just as one born of God is called a Christian, so also God sees His servants whom have regard for worldliness in their heart as jezebel. Those who're prideful will say:

“Jesus appears to me everyday, we spend hours in communion and we cast out demons and heal the sick, prophecy to nations…”

but remember, God used also a donkey as a prophet.

When it's all finished, Jesus will say this to many;

“I never knew you.”

“Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name, cast out demons in Your name, and done many wonders in Your name?'
And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!”
[Matthew 7:22]

God loves everyone with the same infinite Love. However He knows us and reveals Himself to us only in measure of how much of Love [Himself] He can find in us. Servant of God, Jesus will not reveal His Heart to us unless we desire to know Truth or we genuinely seek to know Him. And you who have gone to heaven, what is wrong with you? Do you see any of the Imitation or culture of the world in over there?

We'll say again;

“Nevertheless I have a few things against you, because you allow that woman Jezebel, who calls herself a prophetess, to teach and seduce My servants to commit sexual immorality and eat things sacrificed to idols.”
[Revelation 2:20]

The one who allows the woman jezebel is the servant of God whom have become one with her by having regard for the things of the world in his heart, Imitating or desiring that which is Inspired by the devil and not of God.

In all, a servant whom does not detest the things of the world has become the prophetess “Jezebel,” influencing the servants [sheep] by the darkness of the world in his heart which is either reflected through the Imitation and corruption of the world he desires and also even greater; through his heart as a throne of Babylon influencing the weak unknowingly to live under the government of the world.

Servant of God, if you cannot represent Truth you are this prophetess jezebel Jesus is speaking of. Jesus told jezebel to repent and we know a demon cannot repent, this is a servant whom has become influenced by the demon of Jezebel for having regard for the world in heart. The one who also does not care in his heart is the same as the one who willingly reflect or have regard for darkness. A servant of God who paints her lips, you find also the majority of the followers doing the same... We'll not say more than that yet.

For example; if someone like Peter or Paul says it's okay for ladies to wear men's clothing, paint their faces, listen to ungodly songs, or if they reflect the world by Imitating them in any way, do you know what greater negative effect this would have in comparison to a baby Christian who says and does the same. A whole nation will bow to their Authority and even till this day. They will become a god of negative to others, the people will say;

“if Peter and Paul did or approved of this, then who're you holy spirit to tell us what is right.”

Yet Peter and Paul by Revelation and by the Spirit of God, condemned the worldliness and sin in their generation as it is written in the scriptures;

“I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God.”
[1 Timothy 2:9-10]

“Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewellery or fine clothes.

Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God’s sight.

For this is the way the holy women of the past who put their hope in God used to adorn themselves.”
[1 Peter 3:3-5]

Jesus also condemned the worldliness in His time but He spoke of it from the root as “worldliness” because He knew men will continue to invent knew branches of sin and worldliness, and so He left it for the holy spirit as He is telling you today that a lady painting her lips and wearing trouser is worldliness. Yet, everything is in the word, we just chose to ignore the root.

Authority is given you to rule, why use it for Satan. Only those who truly love God will not bow to the darkness they see reflected through a servant of God. Are you a representative of God whom has become [one with] jezebel? Repent!

If we reject the laws and commandments of God, we reject our original position in God and our future. As said, we cannot love Jesus and disregard His law on, purification, sanctification by defiling our heart through the things of the world. Disobedience to the laws of God concerning our body, how we present ourselves is defilement to the heart. To every of God's law and commandments, Satan has the opposite. Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy... If we reject the law, we reject Jesus [The Word] who was, Is and Is to come. Jesus never came to abolish the law, because He Himself is the Law, He came to fulfil it as we see in His words;

“Now he who received seed among the thorns is he who hears the word, and the cares of this world and the deceitfulness of riches choke the word, and he becomes unfruitful.”
[Matthew 13:22]

“Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God.”
[James 4:4]

This is the fulfilment of His laws concerning what we do and how we present ourselves. Because, Worldliness is of the government of satan in rebellion to God's government.

We hear so many false teachings on Jezebel today, because we have willingly chosen not to repent. I mean, how can we preach what we're not. Many servants of God preaching on jezebel today, they never talk about worldliness because they too are bound and have regard for the world in their heart. A pastor teaching on jezebel and a man is wearing a boxer short sitting right at the front pew, do you even wear a boxer shorts at your place of work, what is wrong with people...

When you hear jezebel the only thing that should come in your mind is “Worldliness.” Jezebel is Worldliness, as Jesus has spoken in Revelation chapter two and if you ask jezebel in [2 Kings 9:30] we'll see that even Jezebel knew make up, prideful and lustful addition of artificial to beautify self and exposing the body is for seduction and destruction.

“Now when Jehu had come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she put paint on her eyes and adorned her head, and looked through a window.”
[2 Kings 9:30]

Don't become a Jezebel by adding artificial to your self. It's good to take care of yourself, take care of yourself, but changing your features actually is called “made up,” that's what make-up really is; something that is made up, fake. It is an Idol. And also Faith is not fake. The people of the world reflect jezebel to seduce, however as children of God, when we reflect jezebel we do not only do so in

pride and seduction but more importantly we destroy our heart, filling us with darkness, making us less of God.

If jezebel knew what she was doing, why then does the church Imitates her? Because many have waxed cold in their love for Jesus. The one who chose to love less is dead and cannot see clearly the Heart of God. In God's kingdom, your failures to see is your destruction.

This is what is happening in the church today. Servant of God, well done, not only will your judgement be great but also you can never become the fullness of God unless you repent, because God does not identify with darkness. And what's is darkness; sin, worldliness, the flesh and all that does not come from God.

Obedience to God brings Light. However, obedience to satan through the voice of the flesh [the senses] brings darkness, making us less of God. To the extent we reject His Light, to that extent we'll be filled with a terrifying darkness. Man's Imitation of the world, our love for worldliness Is our obedience to satan; this becomes destruction, limiting the fullness of God in us.

And also, when you see jezebel remember also the nature of the prince of this world;

- The lust of the flesh
- The lust of the eyes and,
- The pride of life.

These natures of darkness are built increasingly in a man's heart when he yields his heart to the desires of the world and the flesh.

- The pride of life; imitates that which is not inspired by the holy spirit. It is also obeying the voice of self and majority. It is disregarding the voice of God to become loved and accepted and worshipped by the majority, the world. Pride thinks only about self.

- The lust of the eyes; fills one's soul with the darkness of this world by what he sees or hear which cannot exist in God's kingdom or does not bring glory to God, or does not represent God in

Spirit and Truth

- The lust of the flesh is; comfort, satisfaction and pleasures having dominion over our love for Jesus.

These natures are reflected and increased in us when we live by bread [flesh] alone and also being engrossed in the darkness of this world through the merchandise, [properties] systems, corruption of Babylon [the world].

If jezebel is a spirit of the world, what then is Worldliness?

- Worldliness is a spirit, filling the hearts of men with darkness, hindering them from becoming more of God who is Light. This darkness was born in our hearts right from birth, but can be increased or destroyed by a person either being entangled more in the world or being separated from the world.

- Worldliness is imitation of the world. Worldliness is simply imitating that which was not in the world, but now is. By this “what” I mean; that which does not bear fruits of God's spirit in any sense. It is imitating from the people of the world, that which is not inspired by the spirit of God or does not bear good testimony to God's spirit. We become ensnared in worldliness when we imitate from the ungodly that which was not in the world, but now is.

- Worldliness is living to become loved and accepted by the majority. If the world loves a person [without a heart for God], then such is of the world, an enemy of God.
  Worldliness is accepting that which the world loves and exalts. It is accepting that which the spirit of God hates and detest. It is accepting that which is not inspired of God's spirit. That which is contrary to the Word.

- It is willingly rendering the heart [spirit being] captive to Babylon [the world] through her merchandise, properties, systems and corruptions. Babylon is worldliness, jezebel is worldliness.

- In all; Worldliness is imitating or loving that which is inspired by the devil rather than God's spirit.

- Worldliness is disobedience to the laws, the commands of God given through Moses, the prophets and His servants. There is a law for sin sacrifice, which has been fulfilled by Jesus sacrificing Himself for our salvation, this we receive by Grace. However, we'll say again; Worldliness is disobedience to the laws or God given through Moses and His commandments, words through the Prophets, servants. You know the laws and commandments; Exodus, Leviticus Numbers Deuteronomy, the prophets… but many have willingly reject the old because they do not want to repent. If Jesus came to abolish the law, then also God would have removed the old testament from the bible. The bible is not a history textbook. To the one who desires the heart of God; Every scripture is profitable, For salvation [restoration]

“But you must continue in the things which you have learned and been assured of, knowing from whom you have learned them,

“All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness,

that the man of God may be complete, thoroughly equipped for every good work.”
[2Timothy 3:16-17]

- God spoke of Worldliness in the old as it is written;

“And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying,

“Speak to all the congregation of the children of Israel, and say to them: ‘You shall be holy, for I the Lord your God am holy.

You shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor tattoo any marks on you: I am the Lord.”
Leviticus [19:1,2,28]

“A woman shall not wear anything that pertains to a man, nor shall a man put on a woman’s garment, for all who do so are an abomination to the LORD your God.”
[Deuteronomy 22:5]

“Now when Jehu had come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she put paint on her eyes and adorned her head, and looked through a window.”
[2 Kings 9:30]

“And when you are plundered, What will you do? Though you clothe yourself with crimson, Though you adorn yourself with ornaments of gold, Though you enlarge your eyes with paint, In vain you will make yourself fair; Your lovers will despise you; They will seek your life
[Jeremiah 4:30]

“Charm is deceptive, and beauty is fleeting; but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised.”
[Proverbs 31:30]

”Moreover the Lord says:

“Because the daughters of Zion are haughty,
And walk with outstretched necks
Flirting with their eyes,
Tripping and along with mincing steps,
With ornaments jingling on their ankles,

Therefore the Lord will bring sores on the heads of the women of Zion;
And the Lord will uncover their secret parts.”

In that day the Lord will take away the finery:
The bangles and headbands and crescent necklaces, The earrings and bracelets, and the veils;

The headdresses, the leg ornaments, and the headbands, the perfume boxes, the charms, the rings and the nose jewels,

The fine robes and the capes and cloaks, the purses
And the mirror and the linen garments and tiaras and shawls.”
[Isaiah 3:16-23]

“I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God.”
[1 Timothy 2:9-10]

“Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewellery or fine clothes.

Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God’s sight.

For this is the way the holy women of the past who put their hope in God used to adorn themselves.”
[1 Peter 3:3-5]

“who calls herself a prophetess, to teach and seduce My servants to commit sexual immorality and eat things sacrificed to idols.”
[Revelation 2:20]

Why have you chosen to defile your heart by rejecting the word [God Himself] to join in the bed of immorality with jezebel, why have you become one with her? Majority of Christians has join her in sexual immorality by lusting after what they hear and see which is not Inspired of God.

She has gotten their hearts seduced into sexual immorality through the thing they hear and see not inspired by God such as these; songs, videos, movies, digital games, comedy skit, pictures, what they read which defiles... Many have lusted after things which can never build God in them.

“…If therefore the light that is in you is darkness, how great is that darkness!”
[Matthew 6:23]

You become what you eat. If you eat Impurities you become defiled. Jesus the bread of life, why have you loved the bread of death? You become what you give your attention to, eat nakedness you find yourself becoming naked, be around people who accept Impurities you become so, what do you allow

into your eyes gate, your ear gate? If you give your attention to darkens you suddenly find yourself becoming darkness because you've been influenced. Giving attention and desire the things of the world, Imitating the world is darkness. As Spirit beings, we become what we give our attention to. Choose this day who you'll serve.

The songs, movies, videos games, cartoons, comedies... not inspired by the spirit of God or which can never bear fruits of God's spirit in you, drop them and repent. They are inspired by her to seduce the hearts of men into Oness with darkness, becoming more of darkness. What we see and hear which is not of God, destroys a person gradually without him or her being aware of it. The only results, the only evidence of a person been destroyed is this;

“Being less of God.”

If we cannot walk closely with God like Enoch, Abraham, the early Apostles, then we should examine our heart by the Light [spirit] of God and repent.

Majority of Christians also have defiled their heart by her food sacrificed to idols I.e. many defiles their heart, filling their heart with darkness by simply Imitating that which is seen in the people of the world, that which can never be inspired by the spirit of God or which can never be found in heaven or in God. Many have desired and lusted after her food [properties] such as these;

Lipstick, artificial eye lashes, eye contact lenses, erasing your eyebrows by replacing it with a pencil or crayon, eye liners, eye paints, painting of faces… do you know who paints faces? Idol worshippers and witches, ask your Bible… Why changing of skin colour, weave-on, artificial hair, processed human hair of another human, artificial fingernails... Do you know who has long and coloured nails? Only demons do, you're now becoming reflection of demons... Why the nail polish or paints, tattoos, adding all kinds of artificial to your body...

Many of these things are not only worldliness, they are also demonic from the marine kingdom of darkness, from the pit of hell. You can say all you want, but don't forget to ask yourself why you experience nightmares, and unnecessary failures, set backs or afflictions, why can you no longer pray

or spend time with God for hours? Why can you no longer see visions or have revelation as you used to? Why have you become such a powerless Christian? Why does the life standard of the apostles and early Hero's of Faith seem so far and impossible to you? Why has Jesus seem so far off from you?

Repent now! You'll not listen. What is it to this servant of God revealing Truth to you, you don't know him physically, physically he's not related to you, you don't pay tithe to him, neither does he desires fame, anyone who desires fame and money will never reveal Truth. This is Gospel the Apostles preached, gospel of repentance, of Truth for your restoration, this is grace, this is Love

Wearing jewellery definitely will not take you to hell, but why did you wear it? Is it of a good motive like a husband buying a Pearl for his wife as a reflection of love or is it just to look beautiful, to feel confident or gain attention? As spoken of in the old and confirmed also by Peter and Paul, jewellery is pride and pride us darkness. It might not take you to hell but those who wants to go higher will let go of every weight. And if you do not want to go higher, do not wear any jewellery unless you are sensitive to the spirit realm because many including some marriage rings are demonic.

Why the changing and manipulating of the nature of God as many do by adding to their hip, breast, nose, lips, why change and alter the body God has given you? such great pride and insult to the creator... You do not know it is written in the law given through Moses not to alter the nature of God, but you do so for self, to seduce and to feel welcomed and worshipped by the world. You insult God by indirectly saying He didn't do a good job creating you.

Why the women in men's clothing, men in women's clothing, men wearing boxer shorts even to the churches in the guise of designers short, men exposing their body thinking it doesn't have negative effects on some or many ladies... and some of you ladies are ashamed to speak out to represent Truth because in your pride you don't want people to think wrongly of you that you have lust problems. Many can't represent Truth because of pride. If a person speaks against lust does that necessarily mean he has lust problems. You know who you are before God, what men says all ends here in time and will affect your eternal future if you let it get to your heart. Just represent God.

Men, boys why the indecency, sagging or revealing your underwear as a man, wearing torn and tattered clothing like a mentally insane person. Have you ever thought about it why does the president and higher-up of your country dress in a decent manner even though many of them are not such in heart? What a hypocrite and disgrace to God, you dress properly to a job interview and you cannot do the same outside or especially in the church, you cannot represent God's kingdom always… something really is wrong, you know what you're doing.

Ladies, why has the devil become your tailor, you dress naked exposing your body, exposing your breast, your knees... The lady with her knees exposed must definitely sit down with are nakedness exposed... why expose your tummy? Why do you dress exposing your back? why do you dress telling us you're not wearing a bra? Why do many ladies dress as if they're putting on basket? Wearing clothes exposing their shoulders down to their armpit level or below, wearing clothes covering only half of their chest as if they wrapped a bathing towel around themselves, that's plainly saying you're a prostitute.

A lady who wears clothes exposing her armpit is jezebel, exposing you armpit is the same as being naked. Before you did that you thought about it. If your armpit were not shaved you would have covered yourself, why do you think God also made us that way? Because He knows also many will want to become naked. But your boldness to shave completely so you can expose your body shows that your really did so in rebellion to God's word with a heart to seduce, a heart of pride, to be admired, worshipped, adored you've become your own Idol. If there were no shavers, you'll definitely cover yourself. But you use the excuse of technology and being neat to cover up your selfish reasons... Why are you changing the nature of God, why are you indirectly calling God stupid, do you think He doesn't know why He created us that way! Take care of yourself, but don't change the nature of God. And do not be prideful and seductive, always focused on self.

You've forgotten that this beautiful skin of yours is nothing but dust and in due time it'll return back to dust if death or Jesus calls you before the rapture. Ask your grand mother and she'll tell you it's vanity. If all these are vanity and they fill you with darkness because they are of the world, lust, pride, why then destroy yourself for things you won't take out of this world?

You ladies who wear high heels, congratulations, you do not know that high heels makes a woman walk seductively, any lady who wears high heels must be forced to walk seductively like a harlot. You walk and move your head like a demonic queen of the coast, those of you who are spiritual knows what we're talking about. Many ladies twist their head and walk just like her.

And you women twisting your head because of your hair, a little thing and you tilt your head backward, you do this unconsciously even when there's no wind because you do not know you're influenced by a demon by having one or some of her properties, such as the artificial you add to yourself. That's the way the queen in the demonic realm moves; she walks like a lady on high heels and twist her hair or flip it backwards with her hands in pride of her beauty and power. And you wonder why you don't have enough power of God to deal with greater ranks of darkness...

Jesus, it was when Jesus overcame the temptations of the devil, the prince of this world came to Him and could fine none of his properties in Him, then Jesus became the Light of the world. You're still a lamp under the bed and you're satisfied. A true Christian is never satisfied with his or her current position in Christ Jesus. A woman who stills adds artificial to her body cannot deal with a demon from the marine kingdom because she doesn't have the authority. You cannot take a thief to court if you're in possession of what he stole. If you see a lady casting out demons yet she is a reflection of worldliness, it is either she is fake or she is under the umbrella of a greater servant of God.

Anointing is covering, but remember, God does not know you by Anointing but by Authority [your position in Him]. When you function by Anointing of someone, it is like using a written check from they person, but you're not recognised by the bank as the owner of the account even though you can make use of it.

And those of you who let your children watch cartoons about mermaids and Atlantis, especially Disney cartoons, you do not know you're giving your children to demons. Mermaids and Atlantis, life inside the sea are real, but spiritual, this is a marine kingdom of demons and you let your children watch it. All cartoons and all that is seen not Inspired or cannot be certified by God is darkness. Do not blame

your children for being rebellious and bound to masturbation even for a four year old, you are the cause. Feed your children with Life and they'll naturally become like Jesus.

Ask Jesus to open your eyes to see, live in the spirit don't be a carnal Christian. The satanist and people of the dark world knows these things, you are the only one who's blind. All of you playing candy crush, games... why do you suddenly find yourself angry or impatient.… People of God, repent!

Repent! And be restored. You're blind and so you think it normal. How do the people in the early 1900s dress, they're properly covered.

And you woman, a servant of God or the wife to a man of God, well done, more grace. You influence the people to live like Jezebel, your ought to be a reflection of Esther the great queen, Sarah, Mary... we know you've seen Moses appear to you, and we know you prophecy and heal the sick, but God is not your friend, you're merely using the anointing of someone rather than your authority. Why do you think many women cannot be greater than the man of God who is their husband? Because they have so little love for Jesus.

As said earlier, Anointing is just a covering. Jesus Anointed his disciples and they cast out demons but when He was gone, they had to die to self as Jesus did to become what they are today. Your judgement is coming, you might go to heaven, but you'll not only lose your original position in God, but also you'll be beaten with many blows. This is parable of Jesus.

Woman cover your body properly well like the Israelites of old, cover your body from your neck or collar bone down below your knees. Your body is meant only for one man, yet it has become that of everybody's. Your body is the temple of God, yet it has become a den of lust, how many has join you in the bed of fornication in their heart. Woman, that man who is always sleeping with you in your dream causing you failures, setback and afflictions is not a dream, that's a spiritual husband, a demon because many of you has invited them by the way you dress, what you attach to yourself and the way you live your life. As you've received this Truth, you shall be set free if only you ask Jesus to forgive you and repent of your way of life.

The Muslims, although religious, seems to do better than Christians who's action affect their eternity. The Muslim do not gain any Eternal reward by the way they dress if they're unsaved, yet they religiously do better than Christians. What is wrong with this generation? What is wrong with the church, imitating the world? What Is wrong with God's people? Can nobody have eyes to see any more, many have become so blind, no one wants to represent Truth anymore. People have loved wrong rather than right. People have compromised Truth for self.

Women, people of God, you're all beautiful, but you begin to see yourselves as ugly only when you begin to focus on self and the world, then satan puts a veil of darkness over your face. The moment we begin to desire to imitate the world, satan puts a spiritual veil over your face, and we'll never be satisfied until we become like the world. Lady, before you started wearing trousers you first thought about it but you silenced the voice of God by listening to the flesh which is satan's.

We know some of you are brought up to dress as a prostitutes by your parents, but still in life there is a certain stage where we begin to get convicted by the spirit of God to willingly chose to reflect and make heart decisions to either repent or not. If you're guilty, you're the one who listened to the voice of Satan who says it doesn't matter. You do what you do because you chose to say it doesn't matter. Like the fool who says there's no God, you also say it doesn't matter when you've not seen from God's perspective, you see from your own perspective because you want to flow with the crowd. If it doesn't matter, why weren't they in existence before the early 1900s, why now! Scripture say people will continue to invent new ways to sin

Why do you think all these artificial and clothing exposing the breast or thigh of a lady suddenly came up after the early 1900s? Why all these clothing revealing the curves of your body, why corruption through songs, movies, pictures, what we see and hear... why the love of fleshly pleasures and comfort of above God, why?…

Because, this last generation began when Israel became a state in 1948. The devil knows this and will do anything to limit the fullness of God in men. We who are born of God, the devil might not try to take us to hell, but he'll do well to put maximum effort to limit the fullness of God in us. He'll do everything

to keep us overthrown from our original position in God. And he has been very successful at it, because many will always choose to be distracted. Many Christians have fallen asleep and become blind. The one who's blind walks in destruction and knows it not.

Our desire, decision to give attention to this world of darkness is our destruction. Before every bad habit there is a debate in our heart between light and darkness, we're the ones who chose to think it is merely our thoughts, forgetting our thoughts are being influenced by both light and darkness. Before you began doing what you never thought of as a little child there was a debate in your heart, whom have you chosen to obey? If every habit you now have didn't come naturally from birth, and if you never thought of it when you were a little child, then examine your life and see if all really is the Heart of God. Many a Christian live a life of copy, copying from the world what they see and hear,. because they've chosen not to see and hear God.

For every habit there was a debate in your heart, between light and darkness. Before you began painting your lips, artificial hairs, wearing trousers, shorts, skirts revealing your knees.. Before every bad habit you now see as normal, it is because you gave your attention to the people of the world rather than the Heart of God. Man, woman, children, Repent!

Why the skin tight clothing like a diver's suite, some ladies do wear lengthy gowns but yet tight to the skin or transparent, some wear skirts yet tight to the hip and also above the knees…you're no different than the one who is naked. And you ladies wearing trousers, a trouser is not a woman's cloth but even worse; why is your trousers always sewn very closely attached you your hip, revealing the outline of that which is there in front and that which is there behind.

A lady wearing trousers is the same as being naked. Why does a lady's trousers always reveal her hip as if she's wearing a scuba diver’s suite. Why wear trouser In the first place? Why the shorts? A woman ought to cover her body properly well from her neck or collar bone down below her knees. Why the tattoos, why all the artificial you add to your beauty which can never be inspired by God or found in heaven, why Imitate the world. You think it doesn't matter, Imitation of the world is Obedience to satan, rebellion to God's word. And the consequence; being gradually filled with death.

Such as these fill you with a great and terrifying darkness making you less of God. Have you not read in the laws and the prophets and also in the new covenant as given to you earlier

The world never copies the church, but rather the church often copies the world. The artificial we add to our bodies, they were never made by the church, neither were they inspiration by the holy spirit, but of the world [darkness]. The clothing many Christians puts on were never made by the church, they were never made with God in heart, but by lust and prideful spirit of the world. One cannot tell who is a Christian or not, one cannot differentiate the world from the church, It takes the spirit of God to see the heart [spirit being] to know if one is a Christian in this last. Many unbelievers cannot repent because they see no difference between them and a Christian, many cannot repent because they cannot see Jesus in many.

Worldliness is rebellion to the government [Heart] of God. All these are written in the laws, prophets and through out the bible, but we have chosen to disregard it. We read Acts of apostle, we want to act for God but we do not want to become more of God to better act for Him. How can you act for God when you're not being increasingly changed into His likeness. Jesus didn't say if anyone must follow Him such should fast and pray only. He said;

“Take up your cross daily and die to self.”

We want to act for God but we do not want to become Love [God], Holy as God is. Disobedience to the laws is unholiness, be Holy as God is. The power of a Christian is defined by how much of God He has become. If you want to fully represent God as though God being here, why then do you think you can reject His Holy nature and expect to become His fullness? The Apostles of old and great Generals of God all lived a life completely different than what many of us are living today.

“Only the pure in Heart shall see God.”

You want to see [become] God, be Holy. God does not identify with Impurities, darkness. As said; Impurities, unholiness is simply obeying, having regard for that which is against the government of God. God gave the law as a reflection of His Heart, His government. Anything contrary to His laws or

Government as reflected also through the culture of the Israelites of old is rebellion. In other words; disobedience to God's laws defiles our heart while Obedience to His law's, commandments, government is our sanctification making us Holy as God is, because Obedience births life making makes us more of God. If Jesus came to abolish the law, then He came to destroy the Holiness of God [Himself] which of course it's impossible. The laws of purification is reflected in worldliness;

- The lust of the flesh
- The lust of the eyes and,
- The pride of life.

The flesh, the world like vanishing mist is vanity, this world is but a dream and one day we'll all awaken to reality. What reality will you awaken to? You in sin will you awaken in hell fire, separated from God. Or you who is born of God and have loved the things of the world and the flesh, will you awaken far off from God [less of God]?

Separation from God and being far off are but two different things. A Christian born of God cannot be separated from God if he maintains his relationship till the end. However, he can become far off from God by refusing to walk closely with God. God's Heart is reflected in His word and every word is word of God, it is God Himself. If we reject the old and accept the new covenant or testament, it's the same as rejecting God, because the law also is God. And to reject the word as written in [Revelation].

“And if anyone takes words away from this scroll of prophecy, God will take away from that person his share in the tree of life and in the Holy City, which are described in this scroll.”
[Revelation 22:19]

I.e. such will lose his or her original position in God, like and uncompleted building. And an uncompleted building cannot be of great value. In other words; to the extent you become God, to that extent you'll be involved in [with] God

The law was given not to confine your spirit, but rather to confine the flesh, crucifying it, bringing it in subjection to the spirit of God that you may become the fullness of God as every weight that so easily

entangle is being rid off. The flesh is like a wild bull that needs to be tamed and brought to subjection by the spirit of God to keep from destroying the owner.

People of God, if we must see God, then we must be willing to go through the eye of the needle. As living stones, every weight of sin, worldliness and the flesh must be cut off, chiselled off to enable us walk this narrow path and fit In perfectly into God's building.

Are you rich in sin, the world and fleshly tendencies? As Jesus said of the rich young man who was to rich [full] of flesh and worldliness, so also He's saying to you; unless you lose the weight, you can not see [become] God. Your love for God will determine your value and hunger for Truth, for His word. What is that hindering you? You can be used greatly by God, you can have Jesus visit you everyday in your room, you can have frequent visitation to heaven, but that does not mean you're known by God. God knows only Love [Himself].

In other words, God the son loves and knows everyone but to be known by the Father, for God to reveal Himself to you as God, you need to become Love [God] and only few like Moses gets there. Moses was the only one of the millions of Jews who could dwell always in the Holy of Holies because be simply kept all the laws to become sanctified Holy as God is and He obeyed these word of Jesus;

“seek and you'll find.”

Jesus said;

“Nevertheless I tell you the truth. It is to your advantage that I go away; for if I do not go away, the Helper will not come to you; but if I depart, I will send Him to you.

And when He has come, He will convict the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment: of sin, because they do not believe in Me;

of righteousness, because I go to My Father and you see Me no more; of judgment, because the ruler of this world is judged.
[John 16:7-11]

- He'll convict the world of sin because they do not believe that I have come to restore from darkness and so they often reject Truth.
- He'll convict the world of righteousness, because now that I am gone, they have grace to seek for Me not in Jerusalem [physically] but in their heart every second, every moment.
- He'll convict the world of judgement because the prince of this world has no power over them as I have defeated Him at My temptation in the wilderness and by my overcoming each day I bear the cross. If you are still Imitators of the world, you have no excuse not to repent.

In other words you who are living now, have greater grace to become like God more than Moses. How do we seek God within? We seek God within by living every breath to know [become] His heart

Love, Obedience and Faithfulness

If you truly love Jesus you'll not reject Him. How do we know we have become Love? We know this by the testimony of God's spirit of us before the Father as He testified of John:

“Love has been perfected among us in this: that we may have boldness in the day of judgment; because as He is, so are we in this world.”
[1John 4:17]

If you have become love [God], as God testifies of Moses in [Exodus 7:1] He also will testify of you.

“So the Lord said to Moses: "See, I have made you as God to Pharaoh, and Aaron your brother shall be your prophet.”

God didn't made Moses God, but rather God qualified Moses as Love [God] on the basis of his love for God. Whatever generation we find ourselves, we have no excuse to become Love.

If God has not testified of you as God, then in humility repent and restructure your heart, keep in the Journey to become Love just as little children hunger to know the heart of their father. The one being

used to write to you, has He become Love or not? That alone is between him and God. And if you have a Heart for God, you can know also if he is or not because only God reveals.

We do not boast in our position in God but rather;

“…rejoice because your names are written in heaven.”
[Luke 10:20]

On the last day if the Lord calls before the rapture. The Angels of God will come for you not because you've become Love, but because you're born of God. However still, live to become Love for that is the ultimate reward. If the Lord calls, will you leave this world like a president of honour in heavenly private jets, with uncountable entourage of Angels and be received in heaven like a president? Or will you leave like a regular citizen and enter in through the window?

Salvation is personal race, Relationship is personal. Everyone knows Truth but have willingly chosen to reject Truth for self. Everyone knows sin, everyone know that which is of the world, but as the heart of man has become dead, this is grace of God revealing Truth to you. Repent and be saved [restored].

Majority of the God's people have become hypocrite, defiling the body of Christ with Impurities, bringing into ourselves, the church that which is not God's. Many dance moves from the club and worldly musicians, the house of God has turned into a place of jokes, comedy, entertainment, cakes and coffee, chewing gum in the church, feel good songs that hypes the emotions but without spirit of God - of what different is from that of the world.

Many Christian songs are but Imitation of the world and nothing but only excellent sound quality and pride, and seduction. If you really sing in spirit and Truth, even if your voice is as bad as a frog's, it'll bring the presence of God into the scene. If you're a chorister or worship leader, musicians and your singing cannot bring the presence of God, to deliver, save and restore, to give Himself to the people, you're deceiving yourself. You cannot give what you don't have, if you are sanctified, if you're holy as God is, you'll become the carrier of God's presence of Holiness and where there's Holiness, impurities is displaced.

You who sings for God, Repent now of your sin, many singers who claims to represent God, are filled with the spirit of pride, anger, sexual immorality, grudges, malice, envy, jealousy. They are no different form Lucifer. If you're guilty do not sing for God anymore unless you've repented and work on your relationship to become more of God, because your singing also negatively affect those who are weak to be bound to the same sin you commit. Why do you think many wants to smoke, take weed, dress naked, fornicate? Because the musicians they listen to are transferring into them the very life they live. People of God, do not transfer darkness in you into others by claiming to represent God, Repent!

You who plays musical instruments for God, if the song played from your musical instruments cannot bring Jesus to the scenes, drop it, what different are you from the ungodly. Because David had a good relationship with God, he played the musical instruments and the demon tormenting Saul was cast out. Whenever Saul was demon possessed, David would play from his heart and Saul would be delivered. If your song or instruments cannot bring God to the scenes, if it cannot affect the people positively, we're not telling you to quit, but it is vanity.

Why have many become hypocrite, Repent for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.

Satan has become the one standing before the congregation of many, He has become the one leading through many servant of God who have disregard the Holiness of God for self.

- This is Revelation;
  Daniel saw satan standing before the congregation as white, and the people were doing what they were doing without they knowing it. The fire of God was moving, many feared the fire, but they don't want to be consumed by it because they do not want to repent. If you repent, like Isaiah the prophet, you'll become sanctified. This fire came upon the alter where satan stood before the congregation, and it was said; you [Lucifer] your final destruction is coming.

In other words, grace has been given, the eil has been torn, but you choose this day who you'll follow, obey

Through many a servant of God, satan has become the one standing before the people. Servants of God are not making things easy for God, Imitating the world, representing darkness rather than light, you do not know what you are is what you give. And you members, you do not know that salvation is a personal race, servants of God are gift from God, but Jesus is our standard.

Those who make the servant of God their ultimate standard rather than Jesus, are at greater risk of being fed with food which defiles. If your servant of God is of God, see God in him but do not Imitate darkness reflected through him or her if there's any. Some great servant of God detest Worldliness but their wife or children Imitate and reflect the world, as servants or people of God we can reveal Truth, but love is not forced. Rather than ladies becoming more of God whom they see in the man of God, they look to the wife or children also and Imitate the darkness of the world reflected through them. Just because the wife paints her face, doesn't mean the man of God is not bothered or grieved about it, but love does not force Himself on anyone.

If this servant being used to writing to you, will limit you from becoming more of God, then do not because of him limit God in you. Repent! And work on your relationship, know God for yourself.

Many Christians Imitate the darkness they see in their authority, if the woman of God wears trousers or paints her lips they do the same. If they approve of Worldliness and sin, they do the same. Many knows what's wrong, yet they are waiting for a servant of God to approve and certify their wrong so they can completely kill the voice of the Holy spirit convicting their heart. The moment you stop being convicted by the holy spirit, then you're dead. It takes grace to restore. And this is grace

And you servant of God, we'll done, you do not know that failing to reveal Truth to the people is the same as representing satan, some people want to change but they're waiting for you to reveal the Truth God has given you. Many preach faith, prosperity, how to prophecy which is good, but only few preach repentance, salvation, I mean; only few build the people spiritually, only few reveal to the people the Heart of the Father.

If the people seek first the heart of God, all other things [immaterially and materially] shall be added. Salvation, Repentance is restoration. Salvation is personal race, relationship is personal. All will stand

before God alone. All runs the race but no one shares the same position. All runs the race to get the prize, but we do not share trophies, I mean; “As the tree falls, there it lies.” How much of Jesus you've become is your reward.

Our position in God will be determined by the little decision we make “here,” every second, every breath.

Do not forget that life is a spiritual warfare where only the serious minded are victorious. Many of the greatest battles fought by Christians are not in prayers or preaching the gospel or taking a stand for Jesus, but by the little decisions we make everyday. The very decisions we make in our everyday life in little things are one of the greatest battles we fight. And they are the empowerment of our acting for God because the more you build God in you, the more you give.

Let your mind be fixed on things above and not on things below I.e. let your mind be fixed always on Eternity in God. And;

Let your heart be fixed on things above were God is seated at the right Hand of the Father i.e. let your heart be fixed only on the will [Heart] of God.

God is more interested in building Himself is us than He Is numbers and manifestation of His glory. Take care of your relationship, build God in you and He’ll will take care of the breath of your success, He'll take care of the harvest. Whatever your calling [your true identity] is, the harvest is your success and it is God's. The sacrifice to become Love [God], to bring that success into being is your reward. How much of God you become will determine your success.

“The grass withers and the flowers fall, but the word of God, the Jesus we've become, endures forever.”

All that is in the world will either destroy or become means of sacrifice to restore us. The life we live for God is what we'll take with us, not the things we see or sense physically.

All these natures of the prince of the world found in Jezebel. And Jesus also was tempted by satan at the wilderness with these same temptation. He conquered and He testified,

“I will no longer talk much with you, for the prince of this world is coming, and he has nothing in Me.” [John 14:30]

Unless the prince of this world comes to us and finds nothing we cannot become a great light of the world. This is life of Jesus. When Jesus overcame, then He became a Light of the world as testified;

“The land of Zebulun and the land of Naphtali, By the way of the sea, beyond the Jordan, Galilee of the Gentiles:

The people who sat in darkness have seen a great light, And upon those who sat in the region and shadow of death Light has dawned."

From that time Jesus began to preach and to say, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.” [Matthew 4:15-17]

Although God in flesh, yet His Light as God was buried until He destroyed the barrier of the spirit of the flesh and the great darkness of the world caused by fallen nature limiting Him as God. He destroyed it by simply dying to self, and dying to self is living the Heart of the Father. The Heart of the Father is hard to the flesh. The flesh limited Jesus from functioning as God before His earthly ministry, however we are limited from becoming more of God. If the Darkness of this world through the flesh limited God in functioning as God before He could begin His earthly ministry. How much then would we not be; we who are not yet God, but rather called to become like God

We'll say again, Take note; Jesus is God, yet the darkness of the flesh and the spirit of worldliness in the flesh limited Him as God. However, we who are spirit being breathed out of God into fallen nature, yet not like God, but to be restored to become Love [God]... Jesus came to restore us back to God, from death to life. In plain; Jesus came to restore us to become Love [God]

“…that they also may be one in Us, that the world may believe that You sent Me.”
[John 17:21]

Jesus conquered so that we also can. Darkness in the flesh hindered God from functioning as God before His earthly ministry. However, the darkness In us does not hinder us but rather limits us from being restored into the fullness of God If we let it. The darkness in us limits us from becoming more of God. And what is this darkness Jesus conquered during his temptation at the wilderness;

- The lust of the flesh
- The lust of the eyes
- The pride of life

In other words, the desire of the world [Jezebel, Babylon] the spirit of the worldliness.

Many of us wants to be used by God, many of us wants to walk closely with God but we wonder why we can't, it is because we have ignored little things such as these. Walking closely with God is easy if only we're completely dependent on Him to know [become] His Heart. And the first place to find His Heart [God Himself] is in His written or spoken word.

We do not feed on God's word to teach or preach it, we feed on God's word to build God in us, then He can act through us. The people of God became vessels of God to reveal God even when there was no bible. Feed on God's word slowly, attentively and repeatedly for anything else, but to know the Heart of God. If you know the Heart of God you'll not only know God's will, what God is saying, but also become the very Word you give your heart to.

Unless you become immersed and dominated by the word, Jesus, the holy spirit and the Father cannot make their Home in you. It's one thing to be saved, it's another for God to build His Home in you. This is God entrusting more of Himself to you. It is becoming the fullness of God to be involved in [with] God

Jesus said; If the light in us is darkness, how great is that darkness I e. If the light is you is darkness [lesser light] how much lees of God then are you?

People of God, there'll be no revival unless God can find Love [Himself] in men. There'll be greatest darkness unless God can find greatest Light. Do not be a dim lamp under the table, become like the sun. All over the world God is looking for men, women, young, old whom He can find Himself.

Repent! Do not destroy yourself
Repent! Do not become enemy of God by destroying yourself. If Jesus came to restore from death to life and you destroy by filling your heart with darkness through the things of the world, fleshly tendencies, comforts and sin...can you not see you're enemy of God. God gave Life [Himself] to restore you, yet you have given yourself to obey the voice of satan speaking through your senses to destroy your spirit gradually by simply Imitating the world.

Repent! Why have you disregard the Holiness of God for things without lasting value, the day you leave this world, all that is in the world, you'll take nothing with you, the weave-on, the clothing Inspired by satan, the artificial, what you see and hear, your money, your possessions... Nothing you'll take with you, if you'll take nothing with you yet the very things you won't take with you can either fill you with darkness limiting God in you why then do you keep imitating the world?

The life we live for God is what we'll take with us, not what is seen. Why have you become so carnal? To be carnal is death. Jesus came to restore, How much of Life have you become. Why have you become so ashamed of the cross? Anyone ashamed of the cross does not love Jesus. And Jesus also will be ashamed of you for Eternity because you've chosen to become a poor reflection of Him.

The kingdom of God is not of eating and drinking. If Jesus is God yet he suffered for the joy set before Him, how then Is the servant greater than the Master. Suffer now and enjoy tomorrow.

“Therefore, when He came into the world, He said: "Sacrifice and offering You did not desire, But a body You have prepared for Me.”
[Hebrews 10:5]

That is; all that is material to the physical senses including your body and your mind, all are but substance of sacrifice to either destroy or restore your spirit being. To either make you less of God or

more of God. The same way one can chose to destroy his spirit by engaging in immorality or make His Spirit more of God by keep Himself Holy so also, your sacrifice to get the things of the world or your sacrifice to rid yourself of them will determine either your destruction or restoration to your spirit being. What you do with this body [everything material given, including Time] will determine your Now and your Future. What we do with Christ Jesus is the greatest decision of man. Are you living for Him or self.

Everything material and immaterially are but product of the Word including satan. Everything material to your physical senses are but product of the word. However, what you do with everything seen is what matters, it determines also your spiritual progress in God. Do you use it for black or white?

All clothing and everything manufactured by men all came from Nature [product of the Word] However, the spirit behind the manufacturing or finished product is what makes the difference. Is your dress made to represent the spirit of seduction, lust, does it represent darkness? The artificial, your possessions do they reflect darkness, are they against the government [Heart] of God or do they reflect His heart? There are things which can be used as black and white like your computer, phone, food... But there are things which can never be called white such as these worldliness we've been revealing to you. Should we go on again… just as examples; Lipstick, cloth exposing your body can never be called white.

The degree of sacrifice we make to get the things of the world, the depths of sacrifice we make to imitate the world and to satisfy the flesh will determine the extent, the degree of our destruction [of the spirit being]. The lady who spent a hundred dollar to get a higher upgrade of the same thing [inspired by satan] another lady got for fifty dollars, her spirit being will be destroyed by darkness more than the one who got it for less, because she made greater sacrifice. Why do you think there are different grade of artificial nails, artificial hairs and seductive cloth?

So also, the depth of your sacrifice to gain the attention of God, to win His Heart, to walk closely with Him, to become His friend will determine how much you'll become more of Him. To the degree you sacrifice for the sake of Jesus, to that degree you'll see [become] God.

The Devil is crafty, but many have chosen to become like the foolish. Why do you think the world always invent something new? Your urge, your desire to get the things of the world, becomes sacrifice to destroy your spirit gradually, throwing you off farther away from God. Why can't you have greater desire to get the things of God, why can't you spend money or sacrifice greatly to build God in you? Why can't you sacrifice to gain the attention of God's Heart?

Your sacrifice, to get a more expensive artificial fingernails or make up kit, or seductive cloth… your sacrifice to get the latest of things not inspired by God will determine how much more you'll be filled with a great and terrifying Darkness limiting God in you and if possible making you become possessed by demons. Why do you think every digital game suddenly became online and cost much money [in app purchase]? Why do you think many are so addicted to games and have become violent themselves, aggressive, rude, impatient?… it is because the pain and sacrifice to keep spending money and sacrificing time just for a game to satisfy flesh rather than God's Spirit, keeps them in greater bondage or darkness.

If giving to God can increase God in you and His presence around you, why do you think satan won't do the opposite for you? We give to Satan indirectly but we cannot give to God. Our fellow brethren are becoming Eternal valiant warriors of Light, God's Generals and you're busy filling yourself with darkness playing digital games with temporary rewards Your brethren are planning and acting with God, they are stakeholders in God's kingdom and you're seated watching movies and videos not benefiting to your spirit positively.

Why do you think seductive cloth are more expensive? Why do you think clothing, although short as that of a little child exposing your breast, your knees, your tummy, exposing your body… why do to think they are more expensive than a decent clothing? Because the greater the sacrifice to get them, the greater you become bound and filled with darkness.

Recently a lady was saying that wearing shorts is normal, and she even called it decent short. Woman! short is short, stop exposing you thigh, are you demon possessed. Do you think the devil is stupid? We don't want to give him credit but do not think he's stupid, he is crafty and it takes a Christian depending

on the spirit of God to have Eyes of God to see His deception. The sacrifice of money, time, and the boldness of Heart to become different, to imitate the world will determine how much you'll be filled with a great and terrifying Darkness.

You women dressing naked, exposing you bodies. Few times the spirit of God shows me in a revelation a lady wearing a cloth with her breasts covered yet her chest a little bit uncovered and although her knees are covered, yet the Voice still cries out to Her Repent! Repent! God cannot reveal Himself through a woman who dresses half naked. A woman who exposes her body cannot be baptized in the holy ghost.

God taught the Jews how to dress and how to live as a reflection of His Heart. Anything contrary to God's Heart is darkness and our Obedience to the voice of the flesh is our Obedience to satan. Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers Deuteronomy, the laws of Moses was God teaching the people how to live to represent the culture of heaven. The laws were not meant to confine, but as a basis of obedience [restoration] to become more of God. Our obedience to the law [word of God] also is our restoration back to our original position in God. If God gave the law then is it because He loves you to see you become Him on the basis of your Obedience through the things you suffer. I mean, obeying the voice of God is pain and sufferings to the flesh, because it is crucifying the flesh, but if you truly love Truth [God] you'll be spirit conscious, fixed only on God's Heart. Then you'll find true joy and peace in bearing the cross because Obedience to God is painful only to those who are carnally minded, self-conscious but Joy to those who are living in the spirit.

The artificial, why weren't these things in existence before, and you wonder why we find so few great women of God whom have walked closely with God like the saints of old. We can deceive ourselves but we cannot deny Truth; Your “Now” [how much of Jesus you've become] will testify either for or against.

People of God, we are in a strange warfare, we don't fight spiritually by physical weapons, but we fight by the decision we make every second of our lives. And Little things such as these like what you wear and take as your property can not be ignored, love of money can keep you from have power over a

principality. We fight by what we do with Jesus every breath of our life. Are you always in His presence in your heart? And if you are always in His presence, do you often reject His Voice.

- Take this Revelation;
  Like satan, the people of God, has crushed the Holiness of God in disgust and disregard like a raw egg crushed in the hand and washed down the drain.

- Majority of the church, eating chocolate but having disregard and detest for vanilla. You cannot hate vanilla and have the whole cake.

- Like satan, many a Christian has said in their heart; God is God but I disregard His Holy nature. It's alright to have chocolate and hate vanilla.

You cannot have chocolate and disregard vanilla because It is not pleasing to your flesh. Let God's word become your standard of living and examine every thoughts, words and actions by the light Spirit of God.

Holiness of God is never pleasing to the flesh
And unless we become Spirit as God is by dying to self we cannot live for Him. People of God, be consumed by the Holiness of God, be consumed by His fire of Love.

Be Holy as God is
Be perfect as God is

- Before we go further;

Take note; For the weak not to use the Apostles to create licence to sin thinking that grace may abound. When Paul talked about his weaknesses, he was not talking about Iniquity such as sexual immorality, stealing, lying, cursing… According to bible, iniquity and sin are two different things, but in our world today we generally use the term sin… That's why when the Apostle said;

“if anyone say he has no sin he is a liar,”

Many often think he is talking about Iniquity such as immoralities and all that. But they willing reject what he later said;

“Anyone who is born of God cannot sin because God's word remains in him.”

No! This sin is not Iniquity... God does not use a person who rises and fall. God loves us so much not build on a shaky foundation. If the apostles had shaky foundation they wouldn't be qualified by God as Apostles. This sin is; being less of God such; impatience...

Iniquity is knowing what is wrong and yet we do it anyways. Of course demons [the power of sin] also are involved. But we can choose to either depend on God or not. We can choose to work on our relationship with God or not. The only power over satan is “more of God” in measure of our relationship with God. Or if a servant of God uses the power of God in him or her to set the one in bondage free. Then the one set free has to maintain his salvation. Only more of God can overcome satan.

Sin is mistakes or nature being less of God such as; impatience, unfaithfulness, pride, doubts, lack of love...

So whenever you read your scripture, see through the eyes of God okay.

Jesus never spoke much to His first disciples, yet like Abraham they immediately followed without hesitation. In this generation, many a Christian have a table discussion with satan in their mind whenever God speaks to their heart. I mean, we should not try to reason God out of our heart but rather desiring to see clearly as He sees. Can your walk with God be measured with Great Heroes of Faith in the Bible? Those who truly Love God runs after and walk closely with Him for nothing else but to become like the very One they desire. Ask Peter and he'll tell you in [John 6:68];

“…Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life.”

We annot see God unless we become one with the Word. The word reveals Truth [the Heart of God]. Our love for Truth is what sets us free increasingly and speedily to see God. Truth is revealed for

Obedience, Repentance to become more of God.

Truth is discomforting to the carnally minded, because it is against the will and desires of the flesh. Many have rejected Truth because they're too carnal, self-conscious, just for temporary relief or satisfaction of flesh. Whenever you feel discomfort, do not runway from God by distracting your heart to satisfy flesh, do not run away from God by searching for scriptures or people who will tell you what you want to hear, do not run away from God by running your mind with many thoughts but rather yield more to God and destroy the flesh. We Reject Truth simply because we do not love God enough.

Remember Jesus' earthly ministry, as He began to reveal deep Truth of the Father, majority of his disciples left. When Truth is revealed, then we'll know if we truly love God or not. Your love for Truth is your restoration. Do you love God?

“Eat My flesh and drink My blood.”

This is parable. What will be your heart's response? Will you also leave?

Only those who hunger to know [become] the word, shall see God. Love and value for the word and the spirit of Truth is our key to the Father. God gave Himself as the word and His spirit of Truth, your value for the word and the Spirit will define your future. That's a personal decision everyone has to make.

Only an Obedient and Repentant heart can walk closely with God because the Light of God constantly reveals darkness in us for our repentance and His Voice is for our obedience. Our Obedience and Repentance is a reflection of our love for Him. And these are basis of our walking with God. Those who truly love must desire and be willing to be consumed by the Fire of God. To the flesh, unpleasing but to the spirit Joy and eternal gain. If we must walk closely with Jesus, we must be willing to acknowledge the darkness in us to enable grace of repentance to be entrusted more of God. Ask Peter at the sea side;

“When Simon Peter saw it, he fell down at Jesus' knees, saying, "Depart from me, for I am a sinful man, O Lord!”

[Luke 5:8]

Acknowledgment of darkness revealed in us and a heart of repentance, although painful for a little while but profitable because repentance is simply God entrusting more of Himself to us. Humility is death; it is self giving way for God to take His place, it is ceasing to exist for God alone to be evident, it is completely dependent on God.

What then is darkness within?; natures, characters either less of God or not of God. Pride is less of God because it is lack of humility. Stealing, cursing, sexual immorality however is not of God. Repentance of darkness [less of God] gives grace to become more of God. While Repentance of iniquity such as stealing is grace to be brought back in Christ Jesus to be saved.

Love is never satisfied to become love. Jesus is our standard and we're called to become Love [God], but we can never be greater than God. David's said;

“For I acknowledge my transgressions, And my sin is always before me.”
[Psalm 51:3]

- That is; whenever I repent of pride revealed in me so I can become more of God who is humble, still pride is being revealed more and more in me. This fallen nature, God allows it to remain so that through the weaknesses, Impurities and darkness revealed in our heart through it, we can fetch in grace of repentance to become more of God. And we can make greater sacrifices of love despite it's weaknesses. As long as this human brain is of the fall, although we pray without ceasing by the spirit of God, we think always thoughts of God, still we'll often abruptly think thoughts which is not of God or speak and act less of God. God allows this so we can in humility and love in repentance become more of Him. If I see or think impurities then it is grace to increasingly and speedily become Holy as God is by repentance.

- Do not give attention to the flesh; Giving attention to the flesh magnifies the darkness revealed which then leads to pain and destruction. Rather ignore that foolish satan by fixing your heart on Jesus, if you ignore darkness [satan], when he has served his purpose for your spiritual

progress, building God in you, he'll eventually disappear. Giving attention to flesh is same as worshiping satan. Satan does not like to be ignored and the greatest means he does that is through the human senses. This is why Paul said;

“Concerning this thing I pleaded with the Lord three times that it might depart from me.

And He said to me, "My grace is sufficient for you, for My strength is made perfect in weakness." Therefore most gladly I will rather boast in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.

Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in needs, in persecutions, in distresses, for Christ's sake. For when I am weak, then I am strong.”
[2Corinthians 12:8-10]

- That is; the thorn in your flesh is not the real you, it is of the fallen nature and God allows it to make you humble, dependent in Repentance to be entrusted more of Him. If you want to know it is not the real you, when you fall asleep you no longer remember all that is pertaining to your flesh, because the real you is spirit [where Jesus dwells] and he's doing perfectly fine. God only allows the fallen nature to make us become more of Him. Giving attention to the flesh magnifies the darkness revealed which then leads to pain and destruction. Don't give attention to flesh, see what God is seeing, repent or be obedient to, dependent on God, in perseverance and progress spiritually.

All Paul is trying to tell us is this;

“My strength is made perfect in weakness...."

“I will rather boast in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.…”

“Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in...”

This power of God is simply more of God. The power of God in us is how much of God we've become. The weaknesses, the thorns, the beatings of the flesh and stings of death of the fallen nature is grace to become more of God by repentance, humility, obedience, perseverance to build God in us. Why then

should we not be happy about it? We only need to see always through the Eyes of God. If we truly know this, we'll become a success before God. And we'll pray daily for thorns to be given. One who wants promotion definitely must love exams.

When Peter saw the Light [Jesus], it was painful to Peter to acknowledge darkness within himself. It was painful for him to choose the path of humility and love, dying to self in other for him to get closer to Jesus by becoming more of light as God is. It was painful to all the apostles, to all who has walked and are walking with God still, they chose to become the Heart of God. Truth is painful but only to the flesh, don't be a carnal Christian. The way of the kingdom is the way of the cross. The life of the cross is suffering to the flesh but not to the spirit being [the real you]. Be spirit-conscious. Become Spirit as God is.

It is painful to the flesh, because the Life [Light] of God destroys the death [darkness] of the fallen nature in us, but joy to the spirit for out of death comes Life

Jesus had always been grieved with the current state of many Christians, many wants to be saved but refuses to become like Him. Many wants to be loved by God yet willingly reject Love [God], their restoration. Love is painful to the flesh because it is not the will of the fallen nature.

Why have we chosen to keep the flesh and it's death alive in us by willingly choosing to reject temporary suffering as we satisfy the flesh by ignoring the voice of God. We Reject the voice of God by listening, subjecting our heart in obedience to satan through our human intellect or senses. Death is painful, but it is temporary. Once you die, you died. And out if it comes Life.

Unless we constantly experience death, we'll never have peace, unless we Repent and obey we'll never have perfect peace, for perfect peace is measured by how much of God we've become and how much we're walking in the will of God. Your lack of peace, is the cry and agony of your Spirit being longing to be restored, yet you subject your heart [the real self] to enjoying now and sufferings tomorrow. To live for self is destruction. Have you've forgotten;

“For you were bought at a price; therefore glorify God in your body and in your spirit, which are God's.”
[1Corinthians 6:20]

Anyone can say he loves Jesus, but deep within our heart, we know that Love varies in depths. Do not forget, majority of Christians are enemies of God; Are you? As Christians, the difference amongst us is; how much of Love we've become. Jesus said;

“And I say to you that many will come from east and west, and sit down with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob in the kingdom of heaven.

But the sons of the kingdom will be cast out into outer darkness. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.”
[Matthew 8:11-12]

People of God, this outer darkness is not hell fire, but a position in God and in heaven far off from God. The closer you get to God, the more real and beautiful you become, the more you become Life Eternal. Those who're closer to God are more real to God than those who are far off. A pencil caricature sketch of a flower done by a two year old can never be as natural, real and beautiful as the flower in reality. How close are you to God? How much of God have you become? Scripture says;

“But you have come to Mount Zion and to the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, to an innumerable company of angels,

“to the general assembly and church of the firstborn who are registered in heaven, to God the Judge of all, to the spirits of just men made perfect,”
[Hebrews 12:22-23]

This church of the firstborn are those whom have become Love [God] while they were on earth. As it is written ”firstborn.” Jesus is the first born of trillions of brethren. Your love for God will determine your position in His family. If Jesus is the firstborn and these ones also are firstborn, then this is Truth; They have become equal, One with God. God is greater, still they have become Love [God]. This is the

will of the Father as we read in the book of John when Jesus was praying the will of the Father to His disciples [us]

There is regrets and agony in heaven for those who didn't live for God, who rejected Love for self, the only difference is that; regret and agony in heaven is not corrupted with death. Think about your Life, these are words of Jesus not mine. I do not want you to get there before your realise you were living a lie.

Many have chosen a deception of everyone being equal in God's kingdom, do not think you'll seat with Abraham, do not think you'll be close to God if you're far off from Him here. A street beggar is not a president, neither is a president a street beggar. You might not be a billionaire on earth, but you can be billionaire in heaven. Many a Christian, but without in-depth Relationship with God. If we refuse to walk closely with God, He'll raise up stones [those whim have sunken deep in darkness, those whom we think will never be saved]..., He'll raise them up to take our place.

This man, the centurion who came from afar off had revelation of Jesus as God, yet those who were around [born of God, yet living for self] had not yet gotten revelation of who Jesus Is. Your revelation of Jesus defines the beauty of your future and also your value for Him. And without love, there can be no revelation. As Christians, we progress spiritually from Faith to Faith, from revelation to revelation. Revelation is a product of our relationship with Jesus. Love Jesus more and He'll reveal to you the doors to the Father

God will only reveal to you on the basis of your heart's response to this questions

“Do your love Me?”

You might have had frequent visitation to heaven and see Jesus every day, but He'll not tell you to stop Imitating the world because you have the word already and love is not forced. Jesus can appear to you with a smile on His face but He'll not tell you to repent because you have the word and His servants. He'll only reveal to you on the basis of your genuineness of heart to ask to know His Heart, what He see or on the basis of your heart response to these words;

“Do you Love Me?”

There are things we can never ask or see because we can never be aware of it unless it is revealed by God. God reveals such things only on the basis of our love for Him, because He has seen our future and He knows those who truly have heart for Him. That's why at times we say why is this one ordained in his mother's womb? It is because God knows the future, how much we'll love Him, He knows, still we can put in greater sacrifices also because man has will, and God has no power over the will of man. Jesus will only reveal to us in measure of our love for Him. If we truly desire, all we have to do is genuinely desire to become like Him, then He'll take it up from there, He'll see to it that we become all He wants us to be as He reveals to us Truth

There are Truth Jesus wants to reveal to us to set us free but He wouldn't because; although He loves us so much to see us become restored from death to life, He loves us so much to see Himself in us as we become more of Him, still He would not reveal Truth to us that'll set us free from death to life, because we have willingly rejected Him. Rejecting God does not change who He is but rather changes who we are negatively.

Whenever God sends His servant... It is Grace [Love] to send His servants to speak to our heart and our mind at the same time. Because many of us have killed His voice in our heart, He has to speak to our heart by speaking to our brain or mind at the same time to destroy the spiritual barrier of the flesh we've created by listening to the voice is satan through our human intellect. As it is written;

“I charge you therefore before God and the Lord Jesus Christ, who will judge the living and the dead at His appearing and His kingdom:

Preach the word! Be ready in season and out of season. Convince, rebuke, exhort, with all longsuffering and teaching.

For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their own desires, because they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers;

and they will turn their ears away from the truth, and be turned aside to fables.

But you be watchful in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, fulfil your ministry." [2 Timothy4:1-5]

There's nothing new under the sun, what is happening in this generation has been repeated through out history, only on a greater scale now. If the Apostle Peter and Paul rebuked the people on Worldliness how much more now. God speaks to our heart, but when He begins to speak to our heart through our brain, then it's a reflection we've gone too far, our spirit has become dead to the Voice of God, hard-hearted, because we've reasoned God out of our heart by human intellect influenced by the voice of satan.

You can still hear God clearly in your heart on greater things, but you've blocked his voice on certain things. And for every voice of God we reject, makes us an incomplete building unles we repent. This days, God now has to speak to the brain of many Christians so that if possible they can reason Him into their heart. Will you also reject grace again?

If Paul could say "convince," i.e. by the spirit of wisdom speak to change their perspective of reasoning so they can let God in their heart, then something really is wrong with the hearts of many Christians. If you reveal Truth to a Christian in this generation, they'll say ask you to bring it down to human intellect, they want to reason the word rather than seeing by Revelation in their heart, they do this willingly to reject Truth [God].

Some will say Jesus came to set us free. Brother, sister, "free!" Jesus never came to set your flesh free to oppose Him, but rather to crucify and subject your flesh to His Spirit, then you'll know what it really means for the Truth to set the Heart free. Truth is not given to set the flesh free, but the Spirit [the real you]. It is satan who came to set the flesh free and the freedom of your flesh, the pleasures, satisfaction and comfort of your flesh is the gradual destruction of your spirit being. The Pharisees could not believe Jesus because they could not see it is God speaking to them.

When we receive Truth of God from God's servants. It is either to bring closer to God those of us who hunger and thirst after righteousness [i.e. those who will cease to exist for God to be evident in them

]. And also Truth is given to break the hard heartedness of those who knew Truth yet rejecting it or to bring them judgment. It takes revelation to obey God;

“Do not paint your lips.” Without revelation, you'll think this is religion which has come to bind your spirit, but the one who has revelation will see through the eyes of God that this is given to bind the flesh and set the spirit free. Without revelation, no one can obey God, no one can walk with God. It takes revelation to walk with God. Whenever God speaks, your revelation of His word gives you heart to obey…..

Even if you don't yet have understanding or revelation of what God has given you, still you should have revelation of the fear of the Lord to enable you obey. Abraham never knew where he was going but his revelation of God was what made him to move. He obeyed without even understanding or have revelation because he had Fear of God. Abraham sacrificed Isaac because he feared God. Those who have fear of God, they do not question God before they obey or they do not question God to reason him out, they just obey by taking steps of Faith. Such as these have greater Love.

Love is not forced, but judgement is sure.
Grace [Love] is patience but Love also is Judge

We all walked same path but camouflage differently. From Adam, all have walked, walking and will walk same path, but camouflaged differently. Those who are failures before God all faced darkness but made the same [wrong] decision. Meanwhile, the overcomers, those who are a success before God all faced similar darkness but made different [right] decision; The choose only the Heart of God.

- Seeking and desiring always to know Truth
- Seeking to know the Heart of God.
- Living [becoming] the Heart of God

Jesus said;
I am the way, Truth and Life. No one comes to the Father except by Me.

I.e. Not only must we be brought in Jesus by believing and Repentance, we also must Journey further in Him to know deeper Truth of God setting us free from darkness to Light, from death to Life, making us more of God. In seeking God, there's deep, deeper and deepest. Where are we, that's a question between an individual and God.

Not only must we abide [pray without ceasing], we must also hear and obey, because few Christian abides in God but even fewer desires and hungers for Truth, to hear and obey or Repent. The voice of God to man “here” is for one purpose;

Obedience and Repentance for His restoration back to God.

Many a Christian only wants to hear and obey, but they don't want to hear God's voice for Repentance [or Obedience]. People of God we'll always repeat this over and again; if we must walk closely with God, then we must hear always His voice. Walking always in Light as He is in the Light. In other words, we must pray without ceasing by;

- Hearing God's word to heart or by meditating, feeding on His written word slowly, attentively and repeatedly not for anything else but to know Him, [His will, His Heart] to become more of Him as you He builds Himself in you by taking in His very Life.

- And also constantly talking to Him in your heart in; Hymns, psalms, spiritual songs, making melodies in your heart, acknowledgement, thanks...

These are Anointed words for you;

- Take more of me and give me more of You
- Locate me in your mercy, Lord Jesus
- In the name of Jesus, the blood of Jesus Or Just the name “Jesus”

Constantly saying these in your heart. You're not bound by these, Just talk to Him in your heart as a person. Relationship with God is simply knowing [becoming] God.

Apart from these, I often Repent whenever darkness is revealed in my heart and I do talk to Him often as a person, involving Him in everything; to see what He sees, to know what He knows, His opinions. Just talk to Him, He is a person.

“And he who overcomes, and keeps My works until the end, to him I will give power over the nations--

He shall rule them with a rod of iron; They shall be dashed to pieces like the potter's vessels'-- as I also have received from My Father;

and I will give him the morning star.”
[Revelation 2:27-29]

He that overcome I.e. He who has kept the Word, he who has kept his heart from being defiled, corrupted by the darkness of this world. He who also is has become and is representing Truth either by speak against darkness or by having great detest for darkness in heart

I will give them power to become Light of the world as I am when I walked the earth. Not only will darkness be destroyed through them, but also the world will be influenced by My Government through their heart as My Throne

That is, your life as a living witness, representing the Heart of God, becomes the throne of God establishing His Government Here as it is in heaven. And God will crown you, He'll entrust more of Himself to you that your very existence on earth, whether you're preaching the gospel or not, whether you're speaking, standing or acting for God, or while you're eating, walking, sleeping, your very existence on earth as a living witness, a throne, [Government] of God, He shall through you destroy the systems [darkness] of the world. He shall through you destroy Babylon and break her spells increasingly before her final destruction. And your life as a government to represent the heart of God shall begin to influence and reflect God's Divine nature, character, will and Heart to millions, billions all over the world.

Thy kingdom come, thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven

Your perspective as a Christian must change, Christianity is not all about preaching the gospel which of course can never be ignored. Whatever your calling [True identity] is Christianity is not a life, it is Life, it is more than words. It is a Government. A Christian who has become Love, is as God being here. When you get to heaven, you see heaven is governed by the Heart of God [His will, His nature…]. So also a Christian is placed here to journey deeper in love to become Love [God], and as a living witness of God, bringing heaven [God's Heart] on earth.

- Don't judge by what you see around you, we live by Revelation. I desire to say this again because failure to see this has made God's people limit God in them; There are trillions of people in this world and not Eight billion. Do not forget this world is governed by Satan and so christians can be deceived to see God as a failure and also to limit God. If you're given few, be faithful, and if you're given the world, do not limit God by thinking only of millions. Whatever your calling, do not envy and do not belittle but rather loving one another, being faithful and keeping in the journey of love to become Love. Live by Revelation.

Don't judge by what you see around you, we live by Revelation. The people around Jesus were not very much influenced by His Life than those who are afar as spoken in [Matthew 8:11-12]. And as seen through out His life, only a few around Him were influenced. The majority who will be influenced by the God in you will be people far off, many whom you don't even know exist.

A tall candle always has darkness around it but gives light to the whole room. This is parable. The Heart of God might not be seen influencing those around you, but all over the world, this you will not know until you've gone to heaven. You might be given a few, but if you become Love, if you become the Heart of God, your life influences the whole world, even the unsaved, they'll begin to possess characters of God, yet unsaved. And you'll be used also to destroy darkness. This we will not know until our time here is finished.

People of God, do not compromise. Remember Daniel, His love for God not to compromise made his God a state God; the whole nation of Babylon worshipped God in his time. One man's love to represent God. Represent God

Why do you think some ungodly knows how to dress properly. Or why is it that although yet unsaved, they have stopped some branches [habit] of sin such as lying but not yet the main root of sin in them? Why do you think some of them although unsaved have good manners than some Christians? This is because, someone elsewhere as a government of God is influencing their lives. As you live, and as you go through trials, remember you also are living for others, your victory to as an Overcomer also is theirs.

When a saint leaves this world, His life [government] still remains. It is like a door and a door opened by God can never be shut. Through out generations there'll be many who'll walk through that door and God also builds on it because we all are God's building. If the Apostles have failed we'll not be here, if few in the 1900s like Brahman failed to represent God as Truth, this Gospel might not be preached, it is preached because it is the same spirit. This servant never knew of William Branham physically until he has been used by God to represent God as Truth. All God is saying by revealing Branham to him is that; this gospel is of My Heart, continue, do not limit my spirit in you.

As we're preaching this gospel, there are those who'll not only preach but do even greater, not because it is copy, but because it is One Spirit [spirit of God]. And the life being lived by this servant, many also will walk [live] even greater because we are merely sent by God to open the doors for others to live even greater. As it is written through Apostle Paul and John Bunyan; make the path plain and level for others.

- In revelations, Daniel keep seeing a lady or few. And this time he saw a great servant of God speaking to a woman in a place where the whole world is connected and it was said; preach this Gospel, continue from where we stopped. In others words, do even greater

People of God, from the Heart of God.

Become Love
Shalom

- ABCs Of Holiness

People of God, as God is Love, we'll do every proper thing for the salvation [restoration] of your soul. The one who God keeps sending is the one who's a servant. Remember the parable of Jesus in [Matthew 25:14-30] ;

The one who made five extra talent was given extra assignment because he loved and is faithful the most. The Master is not unjust for giving him five, because the servant already has shown already he has a heart for the Master more than the one who was given two. What have you done with Jesus since you've been saved? Your relationship with Jesus at the beginning determines also of God will invest, entrust much to us. Are you born of God? Desire to live only for His will without a trace of self. The first desire of every Christian newly born of God ought to be nothing but this;

“To Hear always the voice of God, to become like Jesus and for Jesus to reveal Himself as He did Paul the Apostle.”

Those who fail to live for God, what they have will be distributed to those who desires to or are walking closely with God. In other words; their failure to love adds to the success of those who Love. God is a good Farmer, God is a good Farmer. Rejecting Him does not stop Him from completing His building, He'll simply look for another or He'll raise up stones to replace the wicked. Live only for the Heart of the Master, bringing Him Joy.

People of God, this is ABCs of God's kingdom. We can obey God in big things, but if we cannot obey Him in little things, we'll strive, but we'll not go far; According to man's eyes, progressing but according to God's, stuck behind closed doors. I mean, we'll never become like Jesus unless we Repent and value His word.

As Grace is given, we'll keep revealing the Heart of the Father. Should we speak of deep things of God when we have rejected that which is basis? If we speak of trousers and lipstick, then should we go further in listing all form of properties of the world which defiles and that which corrupts through what we see and hear not inspired by God.

Many say it's alright for a woman to wear trousers. While wearing some trousers might not take you to hell, if you want to attain greater Authority [position] in God then you must be separated completely from the world and consecrated unto God, being Imitators of God and not of the world. We must constantly die to self as Jesus said;

“... If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow Me.

For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will save it. For what profit is it to a man if he gains the whole world, and is himself destroyed or lost?

For whoever is ashamed of Me and My words, of him the Son of Man will be ashamed when He comes in His own glory, and in His Father's, and of the holy angels.”
[Luke 9:23-26]

If we say trousers is a woman's cloth, that's entirely wrong. This is not a religion neither is it a doctrine, this is Truth [Love] revealed, because rebellion to God's word is death; limiting the fullness of God in us. God's word is our standard;

“For Aaron's sons you shall make tunics, and you shall make sashes for them. And you shall make hats for them, for glory and beauty

“And you shall make for them linen trousers to cover their nakedness; they shall reach from the waist to the thighs.”
[Exodus 28:40,42]

Trouser has always been a man's cloth, not a woman's. Now some of us after reading this scripture will say; then a woman should wear trouser. First, this is plain knowledge;

If there were no modern bathrooms, if there were no modern toilets, then we all believe a woman wearing trousers or shorts will have to be naked if she wants to urinate. She'll have to take off that trousers or short first. But if a woman wears a lengthy gown or a dress covering below her knees, then she'll be fully covered even while she urinates. Apart from spiritual reasons, this is plain knowledge that trousers is not a woman's cloth.

- And then from the scriptures;

“A woman shall not wear anything that pertains to a man, nor shall a man put on a woman’s garment, for all who do so are an abomination to the LORD your God.”
[Deuteronomy 22:5]

Now some of us will say; this is era of Grace. But do not forget, Jesus never came to abolish the law, He only came to do away with the sacrifices of sin by fulfilling it through his death and resurrection. The Law is God Who Was, Who Is and Is to come. You're the one who chose to abolish the law because you have loved darkness rather than light.

If trousers is not a woman's clothe, yet Christians have defiled their heart by rebelling against God's word to obey satan [by simply Imitating the world, that which can never be inspired by God's Spirit or found in heaven or found in God]. If we can speak against trousers and face or body paint on a woman, then we'll leave the rest for the spirit of God to search and judge our heart. We all know the laws God still wants us to keep, but we have willingly rejected them. Your rejection of God's word is the rejection of your original position in God. You cannot miss an ingredient and expect a soup to taste good. Have your not heard;

“All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness,

that the man of God may be complete, thoroughly equipped for every good work.”
[2Timothy 3:16-17]

People of God, disobedience to the word of God is obedience to satan. We're either obeying God or satan. We're either reflecting Light or darkness. This is parable; From the combing of your hair to the wearing of your shoes, are you completely reflecting the Heart of God? Have you willingly decided in your heart to reflect and represent God in everything about you within and without? Why have you chosen to disregard the spirit of God to live for self? Why have you refused Him to cross-check and mark your every thoughts, words and actions if they are of God's Heart?

Obedience to the heart, will [government] of satan is rebellion to God. And rebellion [disobedience] is darkness. Obeying that which is not Inspired by God's spirit or that which is not the will of God is death. Desiring and having regard for things which cannot be Inspired by God's Spirit, which cannot be found in heaven or in God..., desiring or not having disregard for such things fills us with great darkness limiting the fullness of God in us. Some people will not Imitate the world, but they'll say they don't care how others Imitate the world; Have you not heard;

“He who welcomes a wicked man into his house is the same as the wicked man”

You who does not care is the same as the one who does. Do not limit God in you by having regard for the things of the world. Repent! Salvation is personal race, Relationship is personal.

People of God, examine your thoughts, words, appearance and actions by the light [Spirit] of God. Then you'll become more of God who is light in Whom there's no darkness. If you truly examine your heart by the spirit of God, you'll become like David.

David became a man after God's own Heart because He has a Repentant heart to become more of God. In other words, we'll say; David a man who desired to become Love [God]. And those who genuinely desires, those who earnestly seek God, to them the Lord will draw to Himself. He'll do Every

proper thing to see you closer to Him, even if it causes your flesh temporary pain and sufferings. Many say they are Christians but they do not want to share in the sufferings of Christ.

Love is never satisfied to become Love [God]. The more David repents to become more of the Divine natures of God, the more he seems so far away from God as God reveals darkness in him to enable him become more of God. Darkness revealed is grace of repentance to be entrusted more of God.

Repentance is simply; God entrusting more of Himself to us.

This darkness we speak about in the life of David is not Iniquities such as adultery… but rather being less of God's nature such as; pride, impatience, grudges, being offended, jealousy, hatred, unfaithfulness, lack of love... In all, it is finding yourself thinking, speaking or acting in a manner of which is less of God, what God would not think, say or act if He were in our place.

For example; You might give a dollar today but tomorrow giving a dollar instead of more will become a sin you, the holy spirit will convict your heart. He does this to make us more of God by our Repentance to become like more of God who is Love. The more I repent of pride, the more pride is revealed in me, the more I repent of hatred, the more it is revealed in me... God is infinite, no matter how close we are to Him, as long as we're “here,” this Journey of Repentance will continue until time is finished. This is personal relationship with the spirit of God, human communication will fail man to fully communicate the Heart of the Father. Work on your relationship with the Holy spirit.

Seems we've diverted a little.

“Do not love the world or the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him.

For all that is in the world--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life--is not of the Father but is of the world.

And the world is passing away, and the lust of it; but he who does the will of God abides forever.”
[1John 2:15-17]

Verse 16 says; ”For all that is in the world--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life--is not of the Father but is of the world.” I.e. the things of the world, It can never be of God

What is worldliness?

- Worldliness is a spirit, filling the hearts of men with darkness, hindering them from becoming more of God who is Light. This darkness was born in our hearts right from birth, but can be increased or destroyed by a person either being entangled more in the world or being separated from the world.

- Worldliness is imitation of the world. Worldliness is simply imitating that which was not in the world, but now is. By this “what” I mean; that which does not bear fruits of God's spirit in any sense. It is imitating from the people of the world, that which is not inspired by the spirit of God or does not bear good testimony to God's spirit. We become ensnared in worldliness when we imitate from the ungodly that which was not in the world, but now is.

- Worldliness is living to become loved and accepted by the majority. If the world loves a person [without a heart for God], then such is of the world, an enemy of God.
  Worldliness is accepting that which the world loves and exalts. It is accepting that which the spirit of God hates and detest. It is accepting that which is not inspired of God's spirit. That which is contrary to the Word.

- It is willingly rendering the heart [spirit being] captive to Babylon [the world] through her merchandise, properties, systems and corruptions. Babylon is worldliness, jezebel is worldliness.

- In all; Worldliness is imitating or loving that which is inspired by the devil rather than God's spirit.

- Worldliness is disobedience to the laws, the commands of God given through Moses, the prophets and His servants. There is a law for sin sacrifice, which has been fulfilled by Jesus sacrificing Himself for our salvation, this we receive by Grace.

Being Imitators of the world is subjecting our heart in obedience to the government of satan, it is living in obedience to his voice through the human intellect, senses [flesh] by giving our attention to that which is seen or heard in the world. As earlier said; a man who desires or does not detest in his heart the trousers, shorts, clothing exposing knees, chest, body curves, paints, artificials on a woman; he is the same as the woman who wears or desires such things. We do not hate the people but we detest the darkness reflected through them. Love and compassion

- Love does not see darkness in others
- Love sees Jesus in others, who is their future and perfection
- However, compassion see darkness in others only with a Heart for their restoration.

If Jesus had not love, He would not have been with the sinners and if He had not compassion to see their darkness, they would not be saved. This is parable for many pastors.

Jesus said to His disciples

“Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations...
teaching them to observe all things that I have commanded you;…”
[Matthew 28:19-20]

This is Gospel of Jesus, Gospel of Repentance. What is the Gospel of Repentance? The Gospel of Repentance is restoration of men back to God. I mean; it is building God in men. If you're called to preach the gospel, whatever message given to you by Jesus..., because we all have different calling yet One Spirit. Whatever message given to you, it must build God in the people. You just be Faithful and Love.

Not only must we Repent of sin we must also completely come out of darkness. Jesus never spoke these words plainly to the majority, He just used the term “Worldliness” as the root, because it was too hard for the people to accept. If these weren't Heart of God, the Apostle Peter, Paul, and John wouldn't have written about these in the scriptures. Now Truth is being revealed plainly. Those who are wise they shall be set free from death to Life, those who earnestly seek Truth, they shall see God.

Disobedience makes us no different than the evil one [the devil]. I mean, disobedience to God makes us become more of darkness. Obedience makes us more of Jesus who subjected His will completely to the Father's by learning Obedience through the things He suffered. Obedience to God is grace to become love [God]. In Matthew chapter 26; Ask Jesus about his night in the garden of Gethsemane before His arrest and He'll tell you it is not easy to bring the flesh under subjection to the spirit of God unless only by death [Love] to bring Joy to the Father.

Three times Jesus pleaded for the cup of suffering to be taken away from Him. Then the Holy spirit reminded Him; You're not here to do your will, but the will of the Father. Then He said twice; ”Your will be done.”

Do you Love God? Show Him by your Obedience.

All who must become like Jesus, all who must walk closely with God; Obedience and Repentance is key. God does not identify with darkness [lesser light], God does not identify with Impurities. God the son still appears in this earth, but God the Father can never allow even a speak of dust from this earth to touch His Garment. Are you Holy? Are you darkness or Light? All who must become one with God must be perfect as He is. Perfected in all His Divine attributes of which Love is the greatest. And if we must become Love, we also cannot disregard Holiness, for Love [God] is Holy.

All that is of the world, all that is inspired by satan through men are but opposite of God's Heart [Government]. All inspired by satan is merely a medium to seduce the heart of men in obedience to his government. It is not necessarily all about the cloth, the artificials, because the raw material is a product of the word. Everything in existence are product of the Word as it is written;

“In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was in the beginning with God. All things were made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that was made.”
[1John 1:1-3]

All that is created including satan are product of the word. Satan is a product of the Word yet exist apart from God. I mean, Lucifer is a product of the Word, yet he is not of God because he is darkness. And so therefore; all that is Inspired by Lucifer [darkness] becomes mediums, channels, properties of darkness through which he fills the hearts of men and creation with death.

Hell fire is a product of the word, yet it exists apart from God, it is not part of God. God created Hell fire out of Love. For God does nothing without Love. Hell fire is the only place where darkness, sin and death can be locked away for all eternity. The Eternal spirit cannot be redeemed if not existing in earthen vessels. Hell or the final destination for darkness [Lake of fire] is the only place where all that is darkness, including this darkness you see at night, will be cast into and locked up forever. Are you separated from God? Repent.

The cloth you wear is a product of the word because it is from nature. However, the spirit behind the manufacturing or finished product produced Through man is what determines if it'll be of God or not; Is it to seduce, to rebel against God's Government? Because God said to cover your body properly as He instructed the Israelites and also not to wear trouser as a lady or a man in woman's clothing. Now we have woman wearing trousers, tight clothes and all.

“Voice, Sound” is a product of the word. Everything in the world is a product of the Word, but of what spirit is behind the action or product? What you see and hear, of what spirit is behind it? That clothing and the artificials you add to your beauty, of what spirit is behind the production or appearance? Light or Darkness? If all that is tangible to the human touch or senses, if all that is produced by man [both tangible and intangible] cannot be inspired by God's Spirit, or cannot be found in heaven, or cannot be found in God. Repent! Repent now! For it is darkness, limiting God in you or utterly destroying your spirit. We can deny Truth, but we cannot deny we've not yet become Love [God].

Meanwhile, there are things which can be used for both black and white such as these; computers, digital devices, media, including the food you eat, because lust for food, exalting pleasure above God limits God in us. Pleasure, destroys the grace of God in our lives. This world, everything is black and

white. Choose this day who you'll serve. However there are things which are and will remain black; properties, systems and corruption of Babylon [Worldliness] such as these;

Lipstick, artificial eye lashes, eye contact lenses, false eyebrows, eye liners, eye paints, face or body paints, bleaching substance for body, weave-on, artificial hair, processed human hair of another human, artificial fingernails, tattoos... All kinds of artificials to replace or manipulate the nature of the human body… Music, sounds, movies, pictures, digital games and all that is seen and heard which cannot be inspired by God or found in heaven….

Your Imitation of the world by desiring, lusting after or having regard for that which the people of the world loves, is your Obedience to satan and rebellion to God's Government. The consequence of disobeying God's word on purification such as these which are being mentioned... by the Grace of God might not take us to hell, but rather destroys our spirit as we are being filled with darkness.

Everything is product of the word, but can be used also for destruction by satan. The forbidden fruit is a product of God, the fruit itself is not darkness, but disobedience to eat the fruit is what made the fruit become darkness to the one who was being given the command not to eat of it. Eve was not separated from God when she ate the fruit, because the command was given to Adam not her, although she disobeyed her husband. It was when Adam ate of it, then the consequence came also on her because if the one [Adam] who she disobeyed ate of it, then she'll share in the consequence. The actions of Adam was in rebellion to God's Heart. Disobedience was what made man becomes filled with death [darkness] not the fruit.

People of God, let's go back to the old, we cannot accept the new and reject the old, doing so limit the fullness of God in us. If we reject some Truth, we reject our original position in God. Every drop of water forms an ocean. The Bible also is Government of God given to us in written form. How plain are the Truth of God, but we have willingly reject Truth [God] because we have loved self rather than God. How plain are Truth such as these;

“And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying,

“Speak to all the congregation of the children of Israel, and say to them: ‘You shall be holy, for I the Lord your God am holy.

You shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor tattoo any marks on you: I am the Lord.”
Leviticus [19:1,2,28]

“A woman shall not wear anything that pertains to a man, nor shall a man put on a woman’s garment, for all who do so are an abomination to the LORD your God.”
[Deuteronomy 22:5]

“Now when Jehu had come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she put paint on her eyes and adorned her head, and looked through a window.”
[2 Kings 9:30]

“And when you are plundered, What will you do? Though you clothe yourself with crimson, Though you adorn yourself with ornaments of gold, Though you enlarge your eyes with paint, In vain you will make yourself fair; Your lovers will despise you; They will seek your life
[Jeremiah 4:30]

“Charm is deceptive, and beauty is fleeting; but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised.”
[Proverbs 31:30]

”Moreover the Lord says:

“Because the daughters of Zion are haughty,
And walk with outstretched necks
Flirting with their eyes,
Tripping and along with mincing steps,
With ornaments jingling on their ankles,

Therefore the Lord will bring sores on the heads of the women of Zion;
And the Lord will uncover their secret parts.”

In that day the Lord will take away the finery:
The bangles and headbands and crescent necklaces, The earrings and bracelets, and the veils;

The headdresses, the leg ornaments, and the headbands, the perfume boxes, the charms, the rings and the nose jewels,

The fine robes and the capes and cloaks, the purses
And the mirror and the linen garments and tiaras and shawls."
[Isaiah 3:16-23]

"I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God."
[1 Timothy 2:9-10]

"Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewellery or fine clothes.

Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God's sight.

For this is the way the holy women of the past who put their hope in God used to adorn themselves."
[1 Peter 3:3-5]

If you want to know God's Heart on how to represent Him go back to the Israelites of old. Go back to the laws and the prophets of old. And also depend on the holy spirit to know that which please and causes Him grief. He's the Helper to restore us back to God. Only God can reveal to us how to love God, and He does so in the person of His Spirit and His Word. Some will say Jesus said; it is what comes out of a man that makes Him unclean.

If your heart is not darkness then you will not Imitate darkness. You Imitate the world because within you is filled with darkness. If you are light you'll naturally reflect light. If you are light, you'll hunger to

represent God always, in everything. And also, your sacrifice and boldness to get the things of the world also fills you with more darkness just as sacrifice to spend time with God fills you with more of God.

Jesus and the Apostle spoke on Worldliness, but many have loved darkness rather than light, how can one who loves darkness have eyes to see light unless he repents and as a little child humble himself to know God. Jesus said;

“…Assuredly, I say to you, unless you are converted and become as little children, you will by no means enter the kingdom of heaven.

Therefore whoever humbles himself as this little child is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven.”
[Matthew 18:3-4]

Unless we become Humble as God is, we cannot become one with God. Many can enter in, but only few can actually enter [Become] the kingdom. I mean, only few can become the Heart of God [God Himself].

Like Ezekiel, we must be humble to become like a fool before God. Those who become like a fool before God, they are the wise. Those who are dependent on God even for every breath, such as these are the wise. As it is written of Ezekiel the prophet;

“And He said to me, "Son of man, can these bones live?" So I answered, "O Lord God, You know."
[Ezekiel 37:3]

Our pride, will become our destruction.

Examine every thought, words, appearance and actions by the Spirit of God to see clearly through His Eyes. Then you'll be a success before God.

Whatever the Lord says, the devil says the opposite. The Lord says to cover your body properly, the devil does the opposite. Do not paint your faces the Devil says you can; you do so because you fail to

see that all who paints their faces are those who worship Idols and demons. Those who worship Idols, they do so to represent the demons they worship.

The Lord says do not put marks or tattoo on your body, but you use grace of God as license to disobey God, failing to see that all who does so originally are Idol worshippers and they do so to become possessed by the demons they worship. Because, tattoo on the body is a gateway for demons to gain influence of the soul. Those from Africa or who are aware of the dark world knows what we're talking about. A slave is known by his brand, this is parable.

We do not care if you draw a Jesus tattoo, disobedience is disobedience. If the one who drew Jesus on your body is not of God, the darkness in him will enter you, because it is same as willingly taking a mark of darkness. Because of Grace of God, we see many with tattoo healing the sick and winning souls still, disobedience is death, why limit the fullness of God in you by disobeying God's law [Government]?

Remember; to many who do things in the name of Jesus, on that day, Jesus will say He never knew them.

Do not watch moves, games, do not willingly see and hear that which is not Inspired by God yet, the devil says it's alright. Like Eve many have been deceived, like Adam many have willingly chosen the path of disobedience [death].

The Bible is our government, anything in rebellion to the bible is government of satan. Are you born of God? Live then by the Government of God and not what you see and hear reflected through the people of the world.

Women why dress naked exposing your body? Do you know what the Bible calls nakedness?… Your knees being exposed is nakedness just as God commanded the priest to cover their thigh before wearing their priestly garment. If exposing your knees is nakedness before God, how much more then exposing your chest and the curves of your body?

Why expose your knees and your chest? Why expose your armpit and your back, your tummy why dress as one who lust after sexual immorality? A woman's body is meant only for her husband and if you dress exposing most of your body it is the same as saying you desire sexual immorality because only one man ought to see, but yet you expose it for everyone and for those who will lust after you in their heart. Just how many have you fornicated with in a day without you knowing and some of you wonder why you have Spiritual husband who always sleep with you in the dream, you wonder why your life is frustrating. Have you not heard;

“But I say to you that whoever looks at a woman to lust for her has already committed adultery with her in his heart.”
[Matthew 5:28]

Such great wickedness and disregard for those who are weak. You dress at the expense of lives, you dress sacrificing the lives of others for your selfish, prideful Imitation of the world. You destroy because you want to be adored and feel welcomed by the majority, failing to see that the majority is not God's standard but rather the minority. You dress not minding if the life of any is destroyed. You've forgotten that love lives for others and not self. Love exist for others. Paul said;

“Therefore, if food makes my brother stumble, I will never again eat meat, lest I make my brother stumble.”
[1Corinthians 8:13]

The one who is masturbating, you also might have added fuel to the fire and now he might be in hell. He hears the gospel, and the little life he might have received, you destroyed it by the way you present yourself. Of course we know man has will, but you forget also there is power of sin which can only be overcome by the power of the word. The one who has raped another, your dressing might have also added as a fuel to feed that demon in him to bring negative upon another who is innocent.

Whenever Devil wants to add fuel to the fire of others, you Christian who dress seductively even in the church, you're the ones he uses. The greatest tool of destruction in the hands of the devil is not an ungodly but a Christian who has willingly rejected the Voice of God. Repent!

This is command from the Heart of God; Do not wear shorts, do not wear trousers.... a woman in trousers is the same as being naked, your trousers is just like a skin with different colour from your body. How can the your trousers be exactly the shape of your body and you're not concerned because you've become blind, your heart has become dead. Why is your trousers or skirts always tight around your hip forcing other to focus their eyes on that which is in front and that which is behind like a red target on a white board. You do not know that flesh is drawn to flesh. Only those who abide always in God by praying without ceasing are secured, because they are in God their security. What then do you expect those who are not praying without ceasing to do? You're no different than your father the devil who came to destroy.

You who wear gowns or skirts covering your knees why go for that which is tight to your skin... Why Is your clothing always tight like a scuba diver's suite? A woman wearing clothing revealing the curves of her body is same as being naked. The devil has become your tailor. The good clothes in the market and those who live to represent God will stand as a judgment against you and of course the very word of God. Why dress as a prostitutes? The prostitutes of old will be very surprised to see mother's in this generation

Does the spirit of God inspires a prostitutes to expose her knees, chest and the curves of her body? Does the spirit of God inspires a prostitutes to expose her nakedness? Does a prostitutes have the Spirit of God. If He is the one, then we should say that the women also expose their body in heaven. And we should say also in heaven they do defile God's beauty by replacing them with artificial. If there's no sin in heaven yet they cover their body properly, what then is wrong with you? If they have glorious body of perfection, yet they cover their body properly, how then prideful have you become? Can't you see your either influenced or possessed by demons.

You who wear short as if you're wearing an underwear, you're not born again, there's a limit to everything, Repent! And be saved.

All who goes to swimming pool [open bath] congratulations! You compromise all because the devil changed the name from open bath to swimming pool; women, men, boys, girls all in one bath. You

who wear less clothing and tight clothing as an athlete, better to get another job than to compromise by Imitating the world to dress naked. Why weren't the athletes in the early 1900s, dressed like these today. You who dances barley, you're not a Christian, you should just become naked. And you who watches such things, sports with people naked, what you see fills you with darkness.

Adam and Eve were naked and Eve was trying to cover herself with leaves. In other words, she was actually trying to put on shorts exposing her thigh, her tummy, chest and even with holes to see through into her nakedness. But God in His love said; No, that is not a representation of Me. He killed an animal instead and made fine clothes for them that will not only cover their nakedness, but also keep them properly covered for protection from external elements. And more importantly He cloth them to represent His nature of Dignity. Dignity is of royalty, why then live like a demon?

Men, you're no exception. You do not know that some ladies also have weaknesses of lust, yet you dress exposing your physique because you take care of yourself. A man should not wear singlet on the streets..., don't just expose your body and don't dress like a scuba diver. And why the indecency, why reveal your underwear, why wearing boxer shorts in the name of designer's short. Can you find any of such nature in God. What is wrong with this generation? Why the rebellion,? We have rejected God's word, we have rejected the bible [our government]. We take what is good for our flesh and reject what is against the will of our flesh.

Repent! And obey the commands [Government] of God. Anyone who rebels against the laws of a nation surely will be punished. We can do all we do now, but we cannot escape the greatest consequence of “become less of God” or lesser and lesser of God and eventually condemned.

Repent! Do not Imitate the people of the world; do not paint your faces, nails and body, even Jezebel doesn't do so only when she wants to seduce and destroy. Jezebel was in her room without any make up or artificial, why then did she put on make up when Jehu came. Artificials also is you being a reflection of demons why then do you think many women have spirit of rage, anger and rebellion to their husband or men... If you change your personality, the devil will do well to give you another personality.

Why can't you pray and spend time with God for hours? Why have your Spiritual vision become dull, why don't you have power of God enough to deal with satan and to represent God? Why do we have so few women whom have become like Enoch, Elijah, Moses, the early Apostles? Why is the life if Jesus and the Acts of the Apostles seems so impossible to you? Because you've have destroyed your heart by yielding it to darkness. When we have destroyed ourselves by disobeying God, we come up with excuses such as these;

“God uses certain people
Those days are past gone”

Repent! If God uses certain people, then you have called God UNJUST. And if you say those days are gone, then you have called God a LIAR, because the Word is the same yesterday, today and forever.

Ask jezebel in [2 Kings 9:30] she'll tell you that even she knew make up, prideful and lustful addition of artificials to beautify self and exposing the body is for seduction and destruction.

“Now when Jehu had come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she put paint on her eyes and adorned her head, and looked through a window.”
[2 Kings 9:30]

Don't become a Jezebel by adding artificials to your self. It's good to take care of yourself, take care of yourself, but changing your features actually is called “made up,” that's what make-up really is; something that is made up, fake. It is an Idol. And also Faith is not fake.

Your Imitation of the world does not only seduce, but more importantly destroys your spirit because disobedience is death.

Repent! Do not alter the nature of God by replacing it with a fake, do not replace your eyebrows, it's an insult to God telling Him He didn't do a good job creating you. How will you feel if you put every effort into making a very delicious meal and the one you gave throws it in the trash? Do not wear artificial eyelashes, contact lenses, artificial fingernails, do not... The devil through men will continue to invent new ways to sin, do not Imitate the world…

It's not necessarily all about the property, medium created by man. All the devil wants is your rebellion to God's Heart [Government] by simply desire or having regard for that which is Inspired by darkness. Then He fills you with darkness limiting you from becoming all God has called you to be. He does this to keep you from becoming more of God. For this God said;

“Do not love the world or the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him.

For all that is in the world--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life--is not of the Father but is of the world.

And the world is passing away, and the lust of it; but he who does the will of God abides forever.”
[1John 2:15-17]

“Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God.

Or do you think that the Scripture says in vain, "The Spirit who dwells in us yearns jealously"?”
[James 4:4-5]

Anyone who loves the world is enemy of God, because Jesus came to restore, but you've chosen to destroy your spirit and also other by representing and reflecting darkness.

- When you begin to disobey God and love what God hates it can lead you to condemnation. You're moving slowly, slowly, slowly to your end
- When you’re playing with sin, you're playing with death. Because what sin is capable of, satan also is capable of
- When you become friend of enemy of God you have equally made yourself an enemy of God.

If you don't take anything take this;

- Obedience to God is Life Eternal
  Disobedience to God is death

In all, the ABCs of Holiness is simply; living to reflect the Heart [government] of God. The government of satan is everything opposite and rebellion to God's. The culture of the Israelites of old such as covering the body properly and not Imitating what the Egyptians brought into their camp is also reflected throughout all generations. We are in Babylon, but like Daniel, be not of [one with] Babylon. Do not limit God in you by Imitating the world. Daniel and his friends said they won't defile themselves with food and things sacrificed to idols. It is not the food that defines, but the spirit behind the food. Same way it is today; every new invention and inspiration desired by the people of the world, it is the spirit behind the inspiration that defiles.

Tell me, why has anyone not testified in the church that the holy spirit inspired him to create these things we so lust after today? The church always Imitate the world but the world never Imitates the church, they even top it with heaping insult on you. What have you so become ashamed of the cross. If you're ashamed of Jesus, He'll be ashamed of you, because you've become a poor reflection of Him. This is why the word of God spoke against worldliness.

Why then did God took time to teach the people how to dress and present themselves? Why did He teach them purification? Because we are in a world of two Government. To the one you bow to, will determine your destruction or restoration. Do not bow to Satan through what you see in the world

Choosing to be ignorant of this is hindrance of many Christians, Imitating the world and not having detest for corruption of that which we see and hear. Do not forget the old! Do not reject the old for God speaks plainly of worldliness there and only plainly in the new covenant by Peter and Paul.

Redeem the Primitive Time!

This is Heart of God.

We can deny Truth but we cannot deny we've not become Love [the fullness of God]. If you must become Love [God] then you must take God's word and become all that is God.

- The ABCs of Holiness is simply PURIFICATION; not defiling the heart through the things tangible to the physical senses.

Why do we chose to love what God is going to judge the world for? The things of the world is pleasing to the flesh. But say to your heart; I'll live to be living sacrifice of great value pleasing to the Lord. Holy as God is

This isn't necessarily about keeping the law like a robot, this is about yielding to the holy spirit to wash us, cleanse us, sanctify and Increasingly transform us into the very likeness of God. God is at work in our Lives, refuse to remain like a dim lamp but rather even brighter than the sun.

It is not the material that defiles, but the spirit and motives behind the material and also our disobedience to God's word, this is what defiles. And so to keep from defiling your garment, you must separate from that which is not God's.

When we say garment we mean the real you. Garment is also Glory. Garment [glory] of Patience, Faith, Love, Humility, Holiness, Light… All these make up your spirit being. You are one with your glory. And in God are manifolds, if so infinite. When our time here is finished and we get to heaven, your spirit being is a reflection of how much of God you've become. Know one will ask you how you lived for God, it will be plainly seen. And brethren, a beggar and a president cannot be in same position. The president will experience God more than the beggar. To the extent you become God to that extent you'll experience God here and Eternity. God is not unjust. You'll be judged, evaluated and measured by your love. How much of God you've become is what will be reflected from God through you.

- And also sanctification by; repentance of darkness revealed in our heart through our thoughts, words and actions. In actuality, the latter is like the algebra of Holiness.

- Purification is outward separation to keep the heart from being defiled by disobedience to the command given. In all, we'll say God gave the law also as grace to make us become more of Him as we yield in obedience to His Word and Spirit. Our every obedience makes us more of God, closer to God, One with God.

- Sanctification is repenting of being less of God's Divine attributes as we said briefly about David. This is a Life journey. And also sanctification is shielding the heart and also transforming it into the Holiness of God by simply praying without ceasing, in other words; abiding always in God by;

- Hearing God's word to heart or by meditating, feeding on His written word slowly, attentively and repeatedly not for anything else but to know Him, [His will, His Heart] to become more of Him as you He builds Himself in you by taking in His very Life.

- And also constantly talking to Him in your heart in; Hymns, psalms, spiritual songs, making melodies in your heart, acknowledgement, thanks...

These are Anointed words for you;

- Take more of me and give me more of You
- Locate me in your mercy, Lord Jesus
- In the name of Jesus, the blood of Jesus Or Just the name “Jesus”

Constantly saying these in your heart. You're not bound by these, Just talk to Him in your heart as a person. Relationship with God is simply knowing [becoming] God.

Apart from these, I often Repent whenever darkness is revealed in my heart and I do talk to Him often as a person, involving Him in everything; to see what He sees, to know what He knows, His opinions. Just talk to Him, He is a person.

- Purification is the ABCs of Holiness, because it has to do with that which is seen or felt by the senses, it has to do with separating yourself, not having regard, lust for thing not inspired by God's Spirit. How difficult is this to obey? We find it difficult to obey the word, because we've become lovers of flesh, self rather than God.

- Sanctification; This is where Peter said to Jesus;

“Depart from me, for I am a sinful man, O Lord!”
[Luke 5:8]

If you truly see Jesus always in your heart, you'll live a life of constantly Repentance, because He is our standard and you're called to become His perfection. The way you speak is it of pride? You might repent of pride ten times in a day, you'll still find yourself repenting. He does this to make us more of Him by Repentance, this is one of the ultimate gift of Grace. To seek Jesus in our heart and become more of Him as we find Him closer and closely. The fallen nature is given to us as gift for this purpose. Without the fallen nature, there'll be no pride and unless darkness is revealed, there will be no Repentance to be entrusted more of God.

Not many Christians walk this path, a path of repentance. Can you be conscious always of the Holy spirit [the Light and Voice of God] to constantly reveal darkness [less of God] in you through your every thought, words and actions? Can you in humility acknowledge darkness revealed and Repent to be entrusted more of God.

Only those who abide always in Light, by Praying without ceasing can live this life. Only those who do not only pray without ceasing but also are consciously, and constantly Hearing the voice of God for obedience, and Repentance for their restoration from death to life and correction from darkness to Light. We must not only abide [pray without ceasing] but also constantly hearing the Voice and seeing the Light of God which reveals for our Obedience and Repentance.

“Then Jesus said to His disciples, "If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow Me.

For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it.

For what profit is it to a man if he gains the whole world, and loses his own soul? Or what will a man give in exchange for his soul?

For the Son of Man will come in the glory of His Father with His angels, and then He will reward each according to his works.”
[Matthew 16:24-27]

“And you shall keep My statutes, and perform them: I am the Lord who sanctifies you.”

[Leviticus 20:8]

Be Holy as God is

Become Love

Shalom

- Word [Love] Of God

Jesus loves us more than we'll ever love ourselves. And His commands, His word is Love. Love is restoration. If we reject Love we reject our future, we reject our original position in God. If we reject love, we cannot reject the gradual destruction of our soul by death [disobedience].

This is brief message from the Heart of God, to all and more especially to ladies.

Many say it's alright for a woman to wear trousers. While wearing some trousers might not take you to hell, if you want to attain greater Authority [position] in God then you must be separated completely from the world and consecrated unto God, being Imitators of God and not of the world. Like Jesus, do only what you see the Father do. I mean, do only what you know the Father will do if He were living in your place.pl

If we say trousers is a woman's cloth, that's entirely wrong. This is not a religion neither is it a doctrine, this is Truth [Love] revealed, because rebellion to God's word is death; limiting the fullness of God in us. God's word is our standard;

“For Aaron's sons you shall make tunics, and you shall make sashes for them. And you shall make hats for them, for glory and beauty

“And you shall make for them linen trousers to cover their nakedness; they shall reach from the waist to the thighs.”
[Exodus 28:40,42]

Trouser has always been a man's cloth, not a woman's. Now some of us after reading this scripture will say; then a woman should wear trouser. First, this is plain knowledge;

If there were no modern bathrooms, if there were no modern toilets, then we all believe a woman wearing trousers or shorts will have to be naked if she wants to urinate. She'll have to take off that trousers or short first. But if a woman wears a lengthy gown or a dress covering below her knees, then

she'll be fully covered even while she urinates. Apart from spiritual reasons, this is plain knowledge that trousers is not a woman's cloth.

- And then from the scriptures;

“A woman shall not wear anything that pertains to a man, nor shall a man put on a woman’s garment, for all who do so are an abomination to the LORD your God.”
[Deuteronomy 22:5]

Now some of us will say; this is era of Grace. But do not forget, Jesus never came to abolish the law, He only came to do away with the sacrifices of sin by fulfilling it through his death and resurrection. The Law is God Who Was, Who Is and Is to come. You're the one who chose to abolish the law because you have loved darkness rather than light. How plain are these laws [commands] of God;

“And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying,

“Speak to all the congregation of the children of Israel, and say to them: ‘You shall be holy, for I the Lord your God am holy.

You shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor tattoo any marks on you: I am the Lord.”
Leviticus [19:1,2,28]

“A woman shall not wear anything that pertains to a man, nor shall a man put on a woman’s garment, for all who do so are an abomination to the LORD your God.”
[Deuteronomy 22:5]

“Now when Jehu had come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she put paint on her eyes and adorned her head, and looked through a window.”
[2 Kings 9:30]

“And when you are plundered, What will you do? Though you clothe yourself with crimson, Though you adorn yourself with ornaments of gold, Though you enlarge your eyes with paint, In vain you will make

yourself fair; Your lovers will despise you; They will seek your life
[Jeremiah 4:30]

“Charm is deceptive, and beauty is fleeting; but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised.”
[Proverbs 31:30]

”Moreover the Lord says:

“Because the daughters of Zion are haughty,
And walk with outstretched necks
Flirting with their eyes,
Tripping and along with mincing steps,
With ornaments jingling on their ankles,

Therefore the Lord will bring sores on the heads of the women of Zion;
And the Lord will uncover their secret parts.”

In that day the Lord will take away the finery:
The bangles and headbands and crescent necklaces, The earrings and bracelets, and the veils;

The headdresses, the leg ornaments, and the headbands, the perfume boxes, the charms, the rings and the nose jewels,

The fine robes and the capes and cloaks, the purses
And the mirror and the linen garments and tiaras and shawls.”
[Isaiah 3:16-23]

“I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God.”
[1 Timothy 2:9-10]

“Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewellery or fine clothes.

Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God’s sight.

For this is the way the holy women of the past who put their hope in God used to adorn themselves.”
[1 Peter 3:3-5]

If trousers is not a woman's clothe, yet Christians have defiled their heart by rebelling against God's word to obey satan [by simply Imitating the world, that which can never be inspired by God's Spirit or found in heaven or found in God]. If we can speak against trousers and face or body paint on a woman, artificial body parts for fashion sake to temporarily or permanently replace God's nature, then we'll leave the rest for the spirit of God to search and judge our heart.

We all know the laws God still wants us to keep, but we have willingly rejected them for self. Why have you become your own God by exalting self and the world above the Word [God].

To women who are being used by God, take this word to heart; Why have you not become Love [God] like great hero's of Faith such as Enoch, Moses, Elijah, the early Apostles and even few in recent generation? We can deny Truth but we cannot deny reality, your current position in God. You have made Greater sacrifice, but you have willingly rejected plain and simple basis.

Remember the widow who gave little. The little things you have willingly chosen to reject are in actuality what will hinder you greatly.

“"If you love Me, keep My commandments.”
[John 14:15]

“So when they had eaten breakfast, Jesus said to Simon Peter, "Simon, son of Jonah, do you love Me more than these?" He said to Him, "Yes, Lord; You know that I love You." He said to him, "Feed My lambs."”

He said to him again a second time, "Simon, son of Jonah, do you love Me?" He said to Him, "Yes, Lord; You know that I love You." He said to him, "Tend My sheep."

He said to him the third time, "Simon, son of Jonah, do you love Me?" Peter was grieved because He said to him the third time, "Do you love Me?" And he said to Him, "Lord, You know all things; You know that I love You." Jesus said to him, "Feed My sheep.
[John 21:15- 17]

If you truly love Jesus, we'll obey his word.

Do you Love Me?

- Crown Of Life

In Christ Jesus, being crowned is not necessarily a crown over one's head, but rather God entrusting to our spirit-being more of His Divine Attributes [Himself]. It is God infinitely building Himself in us in measure of our love for Him.

The crown of Life is a reward given only in measure of how much we've successfully overcome each day's test and trials [exams] in our Christian journey.

Being crowned with Life, is God building in the Christian; infinite measure of His Life Eternal, thereby changing the Christian into the likeness of Himself as Ancient of Days as he perseveres and overcome every test and trails. In other words, the reward for perseverance is becoming Ancient like the Ancient of Days. Ask James and he'd tell you by the spirit of God;

“Blessed is the man who endures temptation; for when he has been approved, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him.”
[James 1:12]

We'll say again; The reward for perseverance is Life Eternal. He who perseveres and overcome every test and trials, he who passes every exam in the school of the spirit, he shall be rewarded, crowned [entrusted] more of Life Eternal [God Himself]. Like God the Ancient of Days, he shall become.

All that has been and will ever be, are but product of the Word [God] the source of all. God is without beginning and end. Although man has no end, he has beginning. God is above all, yet it is Grace [Love] for man to Become One with God on the basis of his relationship with God through His word and His Spirit to become merged into His likeness. A Christian who is not dominated by the word, a Christian who is not conscious of the spirit of God Who's within, will become a failure before God because only constant relationship with the Word [Jesus] and the Holy spirit can journey us to the Father where all become One. Jesus said;

I is the way [the Word] + the Truth [spirit of God] = Life [God]…

No one can come to the Father [where all become One] except by Me [relationship with the Word and the Spirit]

Not only must we abide always in God..., our Heart for God makes the difference between every Christian. No one loves God the same, everyone loves God differently. One Christian will say it's alright to paint face, wearing trousers, exposing knees and tummy as a lady... Meanwhile, the other has love enough to see it is against the Word, God's Heart. One lives for self [satan], the other lives for the Other [God].

Obedience to God is Life, increasing the restoration of the Christian from death to Life [God]. We'll not say more than that. The bible is Government of God, pay a visit with God through His Word and you'll become a fine General or Admiral Just like Jesus who responded to the Father as a soldier to His General.

A soldier might find every command from the General difficult to His flesh, but He knows it is for his own good and for the Beauty of the future of which he is a part. This is parable. With what we've just said, we'll not say more than that.

Obeying God at first may seem difficult until you come to realise that all he is asking you to do is for your own benefit. The purpose of instruction is for your security. The purpose of obedience is grace for you to progress higher into Oness with God.

In the realm of time, age is measured by old age [death] However, in God; the more we Journey in love to become Love [God] through the exams set before us each day, the more we Journey into becoming Ancient like the Ancient of Days

People of God, this is Revelation from God. Take note; often times whenever God speaks of Himself in the Bible, He is in actuality revealing to us to become that manifold revelation of His Spirit being revealed. This is not taking the place of God; remember, we all are spirit beings breathed out of God

into fallen nature to be restored back to our original position in God on the basis of our love for God “Here.”

We all are created in the image of God, but to become the very likeness of God [the fullness of God], then we must Journey to become Love [every divine attributes of God].

As earlier said; our relationship with the Word and the Holy spirit defines the Eternal Beauty of every Christian. We'll say In other words; God created man to replicate Himself, God breathed man out of Himself to become Himself. The only problem God has concerning a specific man, is the will of man. Man's will is the only problem between man and God, for we are not robots and Love is not forced but judgement is sure.

Christianity is not length of days but rather Relationship. One can be a Christian for years, yet still a baby in the spirit. Meanwhile, another can be a Christian for four years or even fewer, yet billions of years old in God; such has become Ancient like the Elders or spirit beings close to the Throne of God.

A True Christian is one whom has become or is keeping in the Journey of love to become more of Love. A true Christian is the one who lives the cross, dying to self daily for God alone to be evident in him or her. Many Christian don't like this word “death,” yet a true Christian is the one who walk the path of death to become Life.

As we become Ancient in the spirit, the Life of God in us gives us Light [Revelation] understand deep things of God and to see clearly as God sees including also things that foolish Lucifer does not want Christians to know. And also by the overflowing abundant of Life of God in you, through you shall creation be restored from death to life.

Holiness of God, Life of God, especially Holiness are major attributes of God in a Christian to give out love [God] in greater measures to destroy darkness and to restore Life. There are mountains [greatest darkness] that'll never move unless we become the fullness of God. Whatever is not in God is darkness.

Become Love [Holy, Light, God's character; fruits of the spirit ripened to maturity in us i.e. nature of God built in us..., all of God's Divine attributes]. Where there's Love [God], darkness has no place. God builds Himself in us by passing us through the furnace, revealing darkness [natures not of or less of God] through our thoughts, words and actions to provide grace of Repentance and Obedience to be corrected, restored, being crowned [entrusted] more of God.

When the scriptures says not to imitate the world, when God says as it is written not to disobey His word by Imitating the people of the world just like the Israelites Imitated the Egyptians in their camps… when we say do not paint your face, do not add artificials to your beauty, do not wear trousers or expose your knees, chest, tummy as a woman, when we say do not see or hear that which is not Inspired by God's Spirit and cannot be found in heaven...

When we say these things by the spirit of God, many think we're foolish, they think us foolish and religious because they've loved darkness rather than light failing to see that all the devil wants is our Obedience to him by disobeying the Word [Heart] of God. They fail to see that disobedience is darkness limiting the fullness of God in us. They fail to see that presenting ourselves like the people of the world is defilement to our heart limiting God in us from being Holy as He is.

Every disobedience to God is taking a drink of darkness filling our spirit being, making us less or limiting the fullness of God in us. Obedience to God is Life. Jesus never came to abolish any law because the law is God Himself who is unchanging. Deep within our hearts, we know the laws Jesus wants us to keep.

We'll keep representing the Heart of the Father for your salvation. It is profitable for you to obey, for obeying God does not change who God is but rather changes who you are. If our every action from the combing of our hair to the wearing of our shoes,... if all we do; from our thoughts, words to our actions, if it does not benefit the our Spirit positively, if we can't find Jesus doing the same, we should stop it immediately and Repent!

Your Repentance is for your benefit, even if you reject these words, the servant has represented the Heart of God and He'll be rewarded for it. Remember Noah, we'll not say more than that. Yet it is God's

will for all to repent and be restored. Repentance is not being saved from hell, Repentance is change [restoration]. To him who lives to represent the Heart of God, he shall be given Grace to become the One he represents.

How plain are these commands of God;

“And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying,

“Speak to all the congregation of the children of Israel, and say to them: ‘You shall be holy, for I the Lord your God am holy.

You shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor tattoo any marks on you: I am the Lord.”
Leviticus [19:1,2,28]

“A woman shall not wear anything that pertains to a man, nor shall a man put on a woman’s garment, for all who do so are an abomination to the LORD your God.”
[Deuteronomy 22:5]

“Now when Jehu had come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she put paint on her eyes and adorned her head, and looked through a window.”
[2 Kings 9:30]

“And when you are plundered, What will you do? Though you clothe yourself with crimson, Though you adorn yourself with ornaments of gold, Though you enlarge your eyes with paint, In vain you will make yourself fair; Your lovers will despise you; They will seek your life
[Jeremiah 4:30]

“Charm is deceptive, and beauty is fleeting; but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised.”
[Proverbs 31:30]

”Moreover the Lord says:

“Because the daughters of Zion are haughty,
And walk with outstretched necks
Flirting with their eyes,
Tripping and along with mincing steps,
With ornaments jingling on their ankles,

Therefore the Lord will bring sores on the heads of the women of Zion;
And the Lord will uncover their secret parts.”

In that day the Lord will take away the finery:
The bangles and headbands and crescent necklaces, The earrings and bracelets, and the veils;

The headdresses, the leg ornaments, and the headbands, the perfume boxes, the charms, the rings and the nose jewels,

The fine robes and the capes and cloaks, the purses
And the mirror and the linen garments and tiaras and shawls.”
[Isaiah 3:16-23]

“I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God.”
[1 Timothy 2:9-10]

“Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewellery or fine clothes.

Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God’s sight.

For this is the way the holy women of the past who put their hope in God used to adorn themselves.”
[1 Peter 3:3-5]

With these scriptures, examine your heart and you'll see all that is in this world which is related to these. Or best we should say of few such as; replacing God's nature with artificial such as artificial or natural processed hairs bought from the market, eye contact lenses, artificial eyelashes, painting a fake eyebrows, painting of faces and body, artificial nails. Revealing nakedness by wearing transparent or thin clothing, clothing as tight as a scuba diver's suite, women wearing gowns or skirts revealing plainly the hip region, exposing knees, chest, tummy, back, women in trousers is same as being naked, and even if on men's trousers it is still in rebellion to the word… a lady exposing her armpit… as normal as it seems to many, it is almost same as being naked, many cannot see because they do not have heart for God, they do not feel uncomfortable because their heart is darkened... When you get to heaven, you'll see not see such and God never taught the Israelites to dress that way, only prostitutes does, yet prostitutes of old will be shocked to see how mothers dress and even teach their little ones to dress, your judgement is coming for destroying these little ones...

Men in women's clothing, earrings, jewelleries for prideful reasons... You just cannot see that pride also is darkness, why do you do what your do? Is it to represent God or self. Styling your natural hair [be careful you're not doing so to draw attention to self or to imitate the world, the Apostle Peter and Paul knew this and so they spoke against it],… tattoos, manipulating your body…. Well...

And men were also speaking of you, remember this scripture.

“If anyone comes to you and does not bring this doctrine, do not receive him into your house nor greet him; for he who greets him shares in his evil deeds.”
[2John 1:10-11]

Do not misinterpret the word, all this is saying is; The one who keeps silent or the one who in his heart is not bothered when he sees anything contrary to the word, such is the same as the one who presented or reflected the evil. You might not be a woman, but if you don't detest what God detest you're the same as the one who was used to represent, reflect darkness. If you were a woman, definitely you'll do also as the worldly women do. The servant knows of a boy who was a terrible sinner, yet that same boy often says;

“If I was a woman, I'll do everything to reflect a woman whom God desires. A woman like Esther who is properly covered from neck to feet, without artificials. Like Sarah who is subjected to her husband and call him “master.” And a woman of a gentle and quite spirit, a woman after God's Heart.”

If a sinner could say this, then what is wrong with you Christian woman? If a Muslim can religiously cover herself properly, what then is wrong with you who actions ought to bear fruits of Life? You just can't see you're influenced by demons. The servant didn't say possessed, but influenced. If you're possessed, by reading this word of God, you're delivered already, you only need to repent.

Remember also, Eve was deceived into disobedience, so also majority of woman today are being deceived by they willingly giving their heart to darkness rather than God. They have loved the voice of the serpent [dragon] rather than the Voice [word] of God. You as a man, if you don't detest what God detest, you're as guilty as the woman or they who are being filled with darkness by their disobedience.

The tree in the garden of Eden is still alive today in the hearts of men [I.e. will to choose Life or death]. Through the things invented, inspired by satan and not God's spirit, you decide in your heart who's government to subject your heart.

In a world of black and white, choose who's voice you'll obey. Do not be like Adam who knew Truth, but chose not to detest the actions of his wife, he chose the wife who was deceived. He chose [flesh] over God. Your regard in your heart for things God despises, makes you share in the same consequence as those who are guilty. And the consequence of disobedience is darkness which destroys gradually. If you're not bothered by exposing thighs and whatever, you love nudity and do you know who else love nudity? Demons. Only demon possessed lunatics and physical witches appears naked, why naked? That's as question for you. What you desire will be attracted to you.

High level demons, ancient beast, gods of darkness... It takes Holiness to displace, destroy greatest darkness. Impurities cannot behold the Holiness of God. Not every time we call the name Jesus. You can become Love enough that your very presence can displace, destroy darkness without you praying out loud. And also how much of Love [Fruits of the Spirit you've nurtured in you by going through fires of God].

God wants to reveal His healing power greatly through many, but they keep running away from trials which increases the Life of God in us to heal in the name of Jesus. And they want to cleanse others of affliction yet refusing to cleanse, consecrate their heart by denying themselves of the properties of this world which defiles in rebellion to God's word.

The laws and commandments of God are given firstly;

- To represent the Heart of God
- As grace to become Love [God] by our Obedience
- As a tree, like in the garden to prove [justify] those who truly love God.

You can deny Truth but you cannot deny if you're less of God and you can't also deny why we find so few who are like the Great Heroes of Faith of the Bible, yet we're called to do Greater things than Jesus did. But remember, it is not about what is done, but the spiritual progress of the Spirit being [the real self].

When God gave his command many think God as foolish, rebellion to God's word is same as calling the spirit of God foolish. Well, we have free will to do as we're doing, but God is awaiting us at the end as Judge and He'll give to every man according to their love for Him.

You can reject these Truth, but you cannot reject reality [your current position in God]. Few women of God, yet entangled, limited, weighed down by simple things they are refusing to deny themselves of. The great women of times past and even very fewer today, check them physically and you'll not see what the world loves and desire on them. When the prince of this world comes to them, he finds none of darkness [his properties and nature] in them. And also check them in the spirit and you'll see an Elder, not a woman, but one who is like unto God. In spirit, women are not women, we all are created in the image of God and God is not a woman... Well... Jesus and Paul said;

“Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set

before us,”
[Hebrews 12:1]

“And again I say to you, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter the kingdom of God.""
[Matthew 19:24]

In other words; one who is full of self cannot ascend higher in God.

The word of God is given and above all you have the spirit of God, if you genuinely desire to know Truth, He'll reveal deeper Truth to set your free. We didn't dive deeper here, because it was given to speak on crown of Life, but we cannot ignore Truth.

The very power of God, many Christians are searching for, is not necessarily in fasting and prayer which of course is very necessary and other means of giving our hearts to God, but rather by overcoming as we persevere through every test and trials. Out of death comes Life [more of God], and without death [trials] we cannot have grace to be entrusted more of Life as we overcome. Running away from trials is but running away from Destiny. In actuality we cannot run away from trials [exams].

If God wants to work [build] in you love, you might travel to ten different countries, yet you'll still find yourself in same situation where everybody hates you. Until you learn to love even your enemies, those who cause you pain, you'll go through this cycle till your time here is over. Many of us have quit jobs because of light afflictions, yet that was where God wants us to lay foundation and grow into a giant, we quit because we cannot hear God. A man who cannot hear God is a man without purpose; like feather in the winds he can be shifted anyhow, anywhere by satan.

If you're in a place where God wants you to be, do not change your position, rest in that place He has for you. If you're in a place where God wants you to be, satan will do everything necessary to dislodge you, he'll try his best to discourage, to force you out of that place. But a man of vision cannot be moved. If you have vision, a prophetic picture of where God is taking you, nothing will be able to shift

your focus. The first desire of a Christian should be to know his calling [his true identity], if we know who we are, who God created us to be, we'll be determined till the end. And vision is born by relationship; knowing the One [Jesus] who knows your future. For a man of purpose, the more satan tries, the more his efforts becomes stepping stones for him to go higher speedily.

Running away from spiritual exam is impossible, because it is same as running away from yourself, it is same as trying to run away from your brain which of course is impossible and so many subject their heart to drugs, fleshy pleasures, depression by thinking more of self rather than giving their heart to God, which then invites spirit of suicide and they eventually give their will completely to the spirit finding themselves in greater situation “Eternal separation from God.”

This is parable; Gold cannot run away from the Impurities within it unless it goes through the fire. And gold will be of no value unless it is separated of Impurities. Without heat of trials we will think we're doing fine, until exam is posted to us then we'll realise how inadequate, insufficient, weak and less of God we are. Where there's no heat of trails, sin [darkness] easily lies.

“My brethren, count it all joy when you fall into various trials, knowing that the testing of your faith produces patience.

But let patience have its perfect work, that you may be perfect and complete, lacking nothing.”
[James 1:2-4]

And Remember words of Jesus;

“Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about its own things. Sufficient for the day is its own trouble.”
[Matthew 6:34]

“These things I have spoken to you, that in Me you may have peace. In the world you will have tribulation; but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world.””
[John 16:33]

“No temptation has overtaken you except such as is common to man; but God is faithful, who will not allow you to be tempted beyond what you are able, but with the temptation will also make the way of escape, that you may be able to bear it.”
[1Corinthians 10:13]

“And He said to me, "My grace is sufficient for you, for My strength is made perfect in weakness." Therefore most gladly I will rather boast in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.

Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in needs, in persecutions, in distresses, for Christ's sake. For when I am weak, then I am strong.”
[2Corinthians 12:9-10]

That is, when Impurities is revealed in me, it gives me grace to become more of God by Repentance and Obedience.

If we know this we'll be joyful when faced with darkness. The flesh is not the real you, this fallen nature is death [satan]; giving attention to it when it is not the real you is giving attention to satan. If many of us sees satan physically, of course we wouldn't worship him, why then do we often worship him by giving our heart attention to what is seen and self? Giving attention to God is possible only when we truly begin to live for Him.

Giving heart's attention to self is worshipping satan and the more we do, the more he magnifies the darkness in our lives. Give your heart to God to see through His Eyes of Love, what He sees. What God sees is the processing He is using to create the beauty of your future; what He is teaching you, building in you… And when you've seen what God sees, then ignore the darkness and focus on God. We do not give our attention to darkness no, we give our attention to darkness only to identify what God wants to bring out of it. In other words, we see darkness and give our heart to God to see what He sees and not dwelling in the darkness. When this is achieved, then the thorn in our flesh will fade in few after it has served it's purpose.

Your flesh is not the real you. One of the signs your flesh is not the real you is; when you go to sleep, you're no longer conscious of what is happening in the physical, until you awake, then you remember you have a serious pain or problem. The flesh is like a vehicle, the spirit being is the one driving the vehicle. If the car gets scratched or damaged, the driver in the car is perfectly alright, he is not the car. He only begins to get destroyed gradually when he gives his attention fully to the car.

Man also is like a vehicle, the vehicle is this earthen vessel, the engine Is the soul [spirit being] and the driver is either God's spirit or satan's Spirit. Whom you subject your heart to daily will determine your destination.

If Jesus is in us and His Spirit within us, and He feels what we feel more than we do, yet He allows it, then we should learn to be completely dependent on Him to see through His Eyes [His perspective]; And in love and humility, learn Obedience through the things we suffer for our spiritual progress.

Jesus;

“Though He was a Son, yet He learned obedience by the things which He suffered.”
[Hebrews 5:8]

“…who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.

For consider Him who endured such hostility from sinners against Himself, lest you become weary and discouraged in your souls.”
[Hebrews 12:2-3]

Are we then become greater than the Master?

If we know these, we'll become Overcomers

Remember Joseph; if Joseph had subjected himself to Potiphar's wife, he would definitely had become big, but he wouldn't have become great before God. And sex outside marriage is one of the greatest weapon satan uses to destroy destiny, because it is blood covenant with a demon. It is

joining one’s self with darkness. When you do this you do not only become one with the person [inheriting every demon and negative], you also become one with the demons involved.

It takes a great servant of God to deliver the guilty or the guilty, like Apostle Paul needs to live completely for God, else the consequence will always be there. Being born again does not erase the consequence of sexual immorality apart from these we have just said. And over 70 percent of the world are guilty of this. We've revealed Truth to you, you decide.

Remember also when Joseph was in prison; if God had not kept him there, if his dependence on the cup bearer was successful, he definitely would have come out of prison, but he would have not become governor next to pharaoh and saved many. God's times is best time.

Ask Joseph and he'll tell you he spent extra years in prison because of his pride to depend on man rather than God for his time of release.

What are we trying to say? Many of us are guilty of running, manoeuvre our way out when God is humbling us in preparation for the future. A generation of impatience, many can no longer wait for God, you can never run ahead of God. You can be a billionaire on your own accord, yet a failure before God. One can be doing what he's doing, yet not recognised by God.

It is not what you say you are or what men say of you, but It is God's testimony of you and what you believe about yourself that counts [God’s testimony]. God's testimony of your now and your future also is your believe, because any believe outside the will of God for you is vanity. Who are you before God?

Running away from trials, we are not only postponing the evil day like a student with many carryover In a course, we also are rejecting our predestined future in God.

In the college of God, however brilliant you may be you'll not be given double promotion, you must take every course and each course serves a purpose.

Meanwhile, there are two kinds of sufferings;

- The one we created ourselves
- And That which God allows

The one which God allows is designed by the spirit of God for our spiritual benefits and satan always plays a big role in it. Satan is part of God's plan [do not be mistaken, God is not the cause of sin, man is] God uses satan to beautify our Life even without him knowing it, the only question is?

Satan might be trying so hard to destroy you not knowing he preparing you to destroy him. Will you depend on God, see through His Eyes and pass the exam or will you give attention to self [satan]? Without satan, without darkness, no Christian can progress spiritually in God and without satan being used to break the will of men, many wouldn't be saved today.

Satan tired his best to kill Jesus right from beginning, without him knowing he's just being used to fulfil the purpose of God. Many are saved because of cancer, and some are walking in their divine destiny because of the darkness satan has caused in them. That darkness made them depend more on God, at first to be set free, but their dependence eventually created relationship and that relationship, the future God has predestined them. God can allow any foolish thing caused by satan to draw us to Himself. And when the foolish thing has served it's purpose, it'll eventually disappear.

“Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time,”
[1Peter 5:6]

That is, learn what God is trying to teach you through your situation, be dependent to see through His eyes, and when you pass the test He'll increase your position in Him, your position then will qualify you for the future to be involved with God.

Champion are not Crowned for desiring to be crowned, they're crowned because they pass their test. When you pass your test your test will qualify you for a promotion, your promotion will qualify you for a reward and your reward is what makes you one with a difference.

God allows trials in our lives to separate Impurities in us, replacing them which His Divine nature.

Darkness does not necessarily come from without but rather within. Unless we stop blaming others, we cannot see the great darkness within to be corrected, replaced with more of God by our repentance.

Your neighbour didn't make you angry, he was just being used to reveal anger [darkness] in you so you can repent and depend more on God to become humble, gentle and love as God is. A mosquito can be used to reveal unforgiveness in our heart, a damaged phone can be used to reveal who truly we give our heart to, God or an idol. Your ice-cream fallen can be used to reveal unthankfulness, urge. Woman, your friends are just being used to reveal jealousy, envy, hatred and also pride which is always self. Creation is a great revealer of Heart.

If Joseph had not been in the pit he would not have learned humility. If he had not been in the prison he wouldn't have learnt contentment [a heart of purpose] and God's character. He wouldn't have learned love, he wouldn't have become selfless, thinking of other rather than self. Remember his word spoken to the two prisoners with a dream;

“Why do you look so sad today?”
[Genesis 40:7]

It takes one who has heart of Love to tell his fellow prison that. And it takes one who has trusted his future completely in God's Hands and is living in line with God's will to be so content and full of peace even In a prison.

When you are living the Heart of God, when you are in a place God wants you to be, even if it is currently a prison or a pit, it'll become like a sitting room to you, you'll be relaxed and at peace awaiting patiently for God to shift you again at His own time. And if your place of assignment is In a cave, you'll be content and love it because it is part of your true identity. Our love and dependence on God also is a factor which can either shorten or lengthen the wilderness process, just as Joseph spent extra years in prison for trusting in man rather than God.

What is Repentance? Repentance is simply change or God entrusting more of Himself to us.

The evidence of repentance is Change; you'll find yourself spontaneously and naturally acting, living as Jesus would when faced with darkness in this dark world.

One who loves promotion must definitely love exams, you want to be promoted? You want to become more of God? Pray to God then for more trials. Ask and you'll receive and in humility and Love depend on God to see what He sees and pass the exams. When God says to ask, majority often think of pleasure, self. Ask and whatever it is necessary to make the will of God for your life become reality, shall be provided including trials, thorns in the flesh.

The test and trials many of us go through, the cross we bear is not necessarily because we asked for it directly no, we asked for it indirectly without us knowing, we asked for it when we genuinely desire to become like Jesus in our heart. No one can become like Jesus without bearing the cross. If you truly want to become like Jesus, if you genuinely love Jesus, He'll give you a greater cross in return. We don't love Jesus by empty words, we love Jesus by the cross we bear. We only need to walk closely with Him so He can bear the weight with us.

God does not see our trials, but rather the beauty He wants to create In and through us out of it. God does not see our trials with different tag names or titles, but rather He seems them all as a different weight of cross [death], just as He does not see sin with different titles but as varying weight of darkness. Many don't know this and so they become prideful thinking they're specially given a burden no man has ever faced on earth and so they want self pity and blame God also for it, failing to realise that we all fight similar battle, but camouflaged differently

Pride, when man begin to focus on self, then destruction comes. Where self is exalted, there comes destruction.

We all bear the same cross or trials only camouflage differently. We all bear the same weight of cross according to our spiritual position in God; A twenty year old [saved or unsaved] in America will bear the same as a twenty year old elsewhere.

Or better say; a Fanta drink in a coke bottle does not make it coke, it is the same Fanta your neighbour is drinking off In a Fanta bottle. You wouldn't say you're drinking coke because it is a coke bottle. Don't destroy yourself by becoming prideful saying you're the only one going through this.

Everyone in life from the time of Adam all faced same weight of darkness at different stages in life but made different choices. The Overcomers, faced same weight of darkness yet made the right choice [God's way]. All who failed or are destroyed simply made the wrong choice to reject God. For every temptation and trials there is sufficient grace to overcome. But the question is, what have you done with the grace given you? Did you depend more on God? Or did you vanquish it on self, lamenting and accusing God.

Every complaint is as the same as cursing God. Complaining and self pity is same as cursing God. Job had boils all over his body, yet he never cursed God. I mean; for every pain he felt he gave thanks to God rather than being self-conscious and agonising in pain. Can you like Job say “Thank you Jesus!” for every pain you feel? Those who are ungrateful will not have eyes to see the beauty God wants to create through their temporary darkness.

The two year old cannot bear the cross of a twenty years old, yet the twenty year old has sufficient grace also to bear that cross. Love for God is grace given to bear the cross. Without love no one can bear the weight of the cross. The Overcomers simply chose love and humility.

To see as God sees is same as hearing from God
A Christian who cannot hear God is...

Trials are not from God but can be designed and allowed by God. In other words, God is using Satan to make us become more of Him just like he did through Job. God is an expert in using Satan to beautify our future if only we give our heart to Him. God allows trials to separate Impurities form us, for without fire Impurities cannot be separated from gold to make it of greater value. Impurities are simply natures, characters not of or less of God. God allows trials also to stop us for a while, preserve us, equip, prepare and quality us for the beauty of the future he has predestined us.

This the servant prays daily;

- I thank you Lord Jesus for allowing the thorns of the flesh, the stings of death, the beatings of the flesh for they're working In me a greater weight of Eternal glory.
- Whatever it takes, whatever it is, whatever intensity of the fires to Increasingly and speedily draw me closer to you make it happen
- Engulf me even more in your flames, consume me even more in your flames that I shall be sanctified holy as you're Holy.

As given in the scriptures earlier;

“Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about its own things. Sufficient for the day is its own trouble.”
[Matthew 6:34]

In other word each day is an exam for promotion. Have you noticed that whenever you've passed an exam, immediately you go to sleep and wake up the next day, the burden of that exam has lifted off you? This is because each day has its own exam, but if we fail to pass, we increased the burden of the present day with that of the previous.

Do not fail your exams. Many a Christian, born of God for thirty years, yet rewriting same exam over and over again. Meanwhile, the exam which was designed to have lasted a week or even a day, another depended more on God and passes it in one day. The one who is Humble and loves much, he will progress in God faster than the other.

Some exams are meant to last for a year, but your Dependence on God more, your heart of Love can also make God shorten the time interval to a week as He helps you to overcome, this is where we know that Christianity is not about length of days but love for God. The one who loves God, will progress much faster. Remember Jesus and John the Baptist who finished their assignment before the age of thirty five. This is Revelation, meditate over it and also the life they lived.

Job was given such Greater magnitude of cross [death] because of his love for God. The weight of cross you bear will be a reflection of your love for God. Jesus carried the cross and fell down, yet not destroyed, he depended on the Father to get to the end. He bore the cross for the Joy of the Father.

This is mystery; the more your life brings Joy to the Father, the more He gives you strength [more of Himself] to bring Him more Joy.

Those of you who are closer to God, do not despair, be encouraged. As you begin to live for others, you begin to carry their burden also, stay closer to God, depend more on Him, pray without ceasing, keep seeing through His Eyes, a heart of Love, a heart of obedience, Repentance, a heart of a servant and you'll become great in God. God gave these Words not necessarily to prophecy about Jesus but to strengthen your Faith;

He was oppressed and afflicted, yet he did not open his mouth; he was led like a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is silent, so he did not open his mouth
[Isaiah 53: 7]

Yet it was the Lord's will to crush him and cause him to suffer, and though the Lord makes His life a guilt offering, he will see his offspring and prolong his days, and the will of the Lord will prosper in his hand.

After the suffering of his soul he will see the light of life and be satisfied; by his knowledge my righteous servant will justify many, and he will bear their iniquities.

Therefore I will give him a portion among the great, and he will divide the spoils with the strong, because he poured out his life unto death, and was numbered with the transgressors. For he bore the sins of many and made intercession for the transgressors
[Isaiah 53: 10-12]

There are Christians and Christian soldiers. Be strong those who have many battle to fight on their way to heaven, be strong in the Lord, be strong in service, for fighting, be strong for suffering. Be strong in His cause and for His sake.

The greatest prize is not mansion or being a president over many cities in heaven, all these are but rewards, inheritance, an overflow of how much of Love you've become. The greatest prize is becoming the fullness of Love.

As you walk closely with God, your life does not only build mansion, but cities. And the inhabitants of these cities, as the citizens of a country live by the laws of the president, so also as you pass every exam and as you become more of God, you are not only becoming more of God but also living for others whom God has given you as sheep or touched with His life through you. They'll naturally begin to walk the path you have walked. As you become more of God, you become a government of God to influence other [creation] to live the Heart of God.

The people God has given you, they'll become citizens of the cities God has built for you by your love for Him. They will remain citizens unless they grow to become more of God enough to be given their own cities. It is the perfect will of God that we all become Love [God], yet man has will to love differently and this is mystery the servant does not understand.

Brethren, this is mystery, whenever you're going through trials, remember you're not only overcoming for yourself, but as you live and become more of God, your life begins to influence people all over the world who are and is to come to live as you have lived like Jesus. This is not taking place of Jesus, for without Jesus we'll not be. Remember Abraham, father of faith…

We'll say this briefly, if you represent God by preaching the gospel, you might not reveal everything, yet the people and even those all over the world who doesn't know you and your gospel exist, your life becomes a government influencing them by the spirit of God to live the revelation of God you've become which was not even shared in words. One might have a few church members, yet his life as government of God has influenced billions, he'll not know this until he has gotten to heaven when his time is finished. We must be certain we're in the will of God.

The servant knows of a woman, very religious she is, yet born of God. I mean, one can't even tell she is born of God unless the heart is seen. A music was being played and in anger she said;

“Please! I don't want to hear anything that won't benefit my spirit positively.”

Aren't these the very words we've often written;

“If whatever you're doing does not benefit your spirit positively, stop it immediately and Repent!”

How did she knew this in her Spirit? This is Government of God, the heart of a Christian becoming the Throne of God to influence others all over the world to live as God desires without them even knowing.

This is reflection of a Christian becoming the Heart of God, a government of God. We believe this has explained what living for Jesus truly is.

This is parable; When an Architect who invents a new building structure, people begins to follow that pattern all over the world even though they've not met the architect. And even if the architect is gone, the door he has opened will not be shut because it is already invented. Others will continue to follow the same pattern and even still have grace to become greater because they have the Teacher, Helper within to enable them discover greater ways to improve the building.

We are God's Building

Jesus said;

“Jesus answered and said to him, "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home with him.”
[John 14:23]

Allow God to build Himself in you.

“"I watched till thrones were put in place, And the Ancient of Days was seated; His garment was white as snow, And the hair of His head was like pure wool. His throne was a fiery flame, Its wheels a burning fire;”
[Daniel 7:9]

“His head and hair were white like wool, as white as snow, and His eyes like a flame of fire;”
[Revelation 1:14]

Daniel could see God in His fullness plainly and clearly just as John also could see God plainly and clearly having a face of Jasper as seen in [Revelation 4:3]. They didn't see God as a bright Light, they could see God plainly as you would see your fellow man because they themselves have become Ancient as the Ancient of Days, they had become Love [God].

People of God, to the extent you know [become] God to that extent you'll experience God. God loves everyone the same, but He'll not reveal Himself to us more than our love for Him. God will reveal Himself to us only in measure of our love for Him, how much of Himself He can find in us. This is our Eternal reward.

God is full of beauty and every of His divine attributes flows out of Him in manifolds of Glory and power. Those closer to God do not see Him as a bright Light, they see Him plainly because the Light of God in them is almost the same as the Light and Glory emanating from God because they have become one with Him.

How do we say this? Place a man before a giant bright light and you won't be able to tell what colour of clothing, how he looks like or what he is doing unless you get closer to him, so also it is between God and man. A Christian who is less of God will never see or experience God in His fullness for all Eternity. It is a great regret, knowing you ought to be up there closer to God, yet you lived for self [vanity].

These are words of Jesus;

“And I say to you that many will come from east and west, and sit down with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob in the kingdom of heaven.

But the sons of the kingdom will be cast out into outer darkness. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth."
[Matthew 8:11-12]

“And cast the unprofitable servant into the outer darkness. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.’”
[Matthew 25:30]

Paradise is a place of weeping and gnashing of teeth, a place of outer darkness, because the glory of everything there including the spirit being are far less of God, it's like comparing a match stick black and white drawing or cartoon to reality, real life. A saint high up there with God, to God, telling him to descend to paradise level is like telling a human being to live in a 1D [ ] world. If you're to choose which world you'll live in which would you prefer? This is why Jesus said He'll be ashamed of many, because they are a very poor reflection of Him.

Yet those who are higher also descend lower in love to reveal God to the people lower than they are. If God could live in this fallen world for our restoration how much more then would they not also want to reveal God to those lower. This is something a baby Christian would not understand, because they only live to receive without knowing that it's more blessed to give than to receive.

If you don't give here, you'll not give There. If you can't lose your life, you'll never gain it Eternal.

If becoming Love [God] is the greatest achievement, why then are you living for self? Bearing no Eternal fruits of life? The things of this world, the flesh, like mist will vanish, yet we invest on them and allow things we'll never find in heaven limit the fullness of God in us. Jesus said He'll come and make His Home in our heart, why then have many rejected Love? Repent! For the Kingdom of heaven is at hand. Repent! For time already is finished and night is near when no man can work.

Those of us whose physical senses has been aware of being in heaven, if you see Abraham in paradise level, that is not Abraham in his full glory, it's either a clone of Abraham or he had to reduce his glory in other to interact with those at lower level. Abraham is as God in God's kingdom, not a welcoming committee. Those at lower level can never ascend higher, meanwhile those at highest level can descend lower by reducing their glory to make the lower feel comfortable else they won't be able to bear it. They descend lower not because they love to dwell at lesser glory, but because of love to reveal portions of God to the people whom will never see God in His fullness.

If you see Jesus in paradise level, that is but a clone of Jesus, Jesus as God is always at the highest level, but he multiples himself at lesser glory, just as Jesus can presently be in many places at same time on earth. Abraham can be at the highest level talking with God, yet another can see him at the same time in lesser glory greeting his grandmother who lived for self. So it is.

A baby Christian does not have a place in the government of God. They are sent outside to play in paradise and involve in little actives just like a police man does not know what is going on in the senate, he just receives orders and works without having much detail, having no control of what is far above. Or a child who does not even know his father's Business or what is going on in the government, his is just to receive the crumbs. The closer you get to God the more you'll be involved with [in] Him. Those at the higher level, they are the ones who will reveal God to lower creation. God is not unjust, we decide where we'll be.

Jesus gave a parable;

“And he said to him, 'Son, you are always with me, and all that I have is yours. It was right that we should make merry and be glad, for your brother was dead and is alive again, and was lost and is found.'”
[Luke 15:31-32]

Jesus was simply saying; Those who lived for self or who are newly born of God, they'll be great rejoicing over a sinner who accepts Jesus. However, if the Christian rejected Love, he'll be welcomed into heaven at the end, yet without inheritance.

The one who is wise, who loved only for the Father, the one who lived for God; To him shall receive the inheritance of the Father, what the Father has become his in measure of his love for the Father. The wise son also will rule over the one who lived for self, the he is given charge over the very inheritance the selfish one is living in. In Eternity, one will be a ruler and the other a subject, the wise will always be celebrated and the Father proud of, but the selfish will only be celebrated on the day he receives Jesus and to this one the Father will be ashamed of. In Eternity the selfish [wicked] will be cast out, far off from God without any inheritance or position in God. This is parable of Jesus.

Then Jesus went on saying;

The son who is living the Heart of the Father should not be offended at the baby who is living for self, he should love him also as the Father has loved him and have compassion for his restoration.

Paradise level is a place of regret, although glorious beyond human expression yet before God and those closer to God, it seems like thick darkness in comparison to their glory. This is why scripture says; God is Light in whom there is no darkness [lesser Light]. How much of God are you become?

Like the tabernacle of Israel, Heaven is in three phases.

- Outer courts
- Inner court
- Holy of holies

As earlier said; The outer courts for babies, those who lived completely for self or who died newly born of God.

You can tell as you read in the scriptures, the Holy of Holies; only few whom has become Love [God] can dwell there as they want. Of the millions of Israelites only Moses, and eventually Joshua.

Aaron ended at the inner court, this is where many servants of God dwell in heaven. Getting to the Holy of Holies requires beyond being a servant of God who is dead to self, but rather one who has chosen to live only the Heart of God, to cease completely to exist for God alone to be evident within. This is why when you get to heaven, you'll be surprised that some of those who are lame, physically disabled, rejected, you'll find them very close to God because they lived the Heart of God. If God is not evident in you, if Jesus cannot find the fullness of Himself [God] in you, He cannot take you “There” where all become One with the Source of all Life.

To them whom has become Love [God], this word

“ Let Us!..”

…spoken in [Genesis 1:26] shall become reality to them, they shall become partaker of the Love Divine. They shall be involved with [in] God, “here” and even greater over “There.

Suffer now and enjoy tomorrow. Why enjoy now and then suffer tomorrow? I choose to suffer now and enjoy tomorrow

Champions are not crowned for desiring to be crowned, they are crowned for passing their test. Many Christians today, suffering unnecessarily because they refused to grow. They refused to walk closely with God. The Christian who is suffering is not the one Living for Jesus, but the one living for self, because although enjoying in the flesh, yet suffering in the soul [the real self]. The success of Christians here on earth is defined by the measure of peace of Heart. And peace of heart by how much we've walked in the will of God.

Those who share in the sufferings of Christ shall share in His Glory. Your Eternal glory is determined by the cross you bear and the cross you bear by your love for God. Greatest Love - Greatest cross, Greatest cross - Greatest Glory [Beauty]

In life, Our purpose must be that we may have wisdom and grace to suffer with Him and to trust Him in everything and to know to what degree our glory shall be.

The purpose of Life is beyond the Joy and pain we receive. The purpose of Life is for the glory of God, be ready to sacrifice your time, your ease, your comfort, for the glory of God.

Do not waste your trials
Pass your exams

Become Love
Shalom

- Come Up Hither

Jesus is the Way, the Truth and Life; And no one comes close to where He is at the right Hand of the Father unless by their relationship with the Word and the Spirit of Truth which reveals for obedience and corrects for repentance from death to Life, to become more of God, one with God. To be right where Jesus is with the Father is to be one with God. For Jesus is in the Father. As it is written;

“Do you not believe that I am in the Father, and the Father in Me? The words that I speak to you I do not speak on My own authority; but the Father who dwells in Me does the works.

Believe Me that I am in the Father and the Father in Me, or else believe Me for the sake of the works themselves”
[John 14:10-11]

In other words; to Journey in love to see the Father, to be right where Jesus is with the Father is to become Love [God], one with God as the Father, Son and the Holy Spirit are One [God Himself].

How much do you love Jesus? If we truly love Jesus, we'll have love for His word. If we love His word, we'll Love His spirit of Truth, then we'll become more of Life Eternal [God Himself]. Pray without ceasing and being conscious of the holy spirit to constantly hear His voice for obedience and Repentance to be entrusted more of God.

How does the holy spirit correct? He reveal mistakes, weaknesses and darkness [nature lees of God such as pride, impatience, unfaithfulness, selfishness, self-centredness, jealousy…]. He's very good at

doing that to change us into the likeness of God. He constantly reveals darkness in us through our thoughts, words and actions to bring us to Repentance to be entrusted more of God.

Repentance is simply; grace to be entrusted more of God.

This Journey of love by Repentance only is possible to those who do not only abide always in God [pray without ceasing], but also are completely dependent, conscious to see always through the eyes of God and to hear constantly His voice every hour, if possible every minute. To them who abides always in God, the light of God will expose every darkness making them more of God who is Light in whom there's no darkness [lesser light].

Ask Peter at the seaside and He'll tell you. Peter was a righteous man, but he had not yet believed in Jesus. When he cried out to Jesus;

"…Depart from me, for I am a sinful man, O Lord!"
[Luke 5:8]

He was not talking about anger issues, no... When he saw the Light [God in body of Jesus] he was grieved and convicted that he was too far off from God, he was too darkened, less of God [a very poor reflection of God]. This was His cry. Not too many Christians thread this path. And only those who love Truth shall see [become] God.

Here, Example of this cry of Peter; a mosquito can be used by the holy spirit to reveal unforgiveness, anger, vengeance in a person. And your ice-cream falling on the floor can be used to reveal ingratitude, ungratefulness or greed. The very dollar you give to one in need can reveal lack of love; why not give three out of the four you have.

That pain we often feel in our heart, it is not an emotion or a feeling, but rather the grieve we have caused the holy spirit by acting less in the nature of God, and this grief we feel is a bell ringing in our heart; "it is time to pause and examine our heart by the light [Spirit] of God, to see what the holy spirit is either trying to teach us or repent of or to submit in obedience. Are we willing to hear His voice and Repent?

Remember Isaiah the prophet, when he stood before God. Although he was already being used by God, he saw how less of God he is, how a poor reflection of God he was and He cried bitterly from the depths of his heart;

“Woe is me, for I am undone! Because I am a man of unclean lips, And I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips; For my eyes have seen the King, The Lord of hosts.”
[Isaiah 6:5]

And as we go further, we'll see;

“And he touched my mouth with it, and said: "Behold, this has touched your lips; Your iniquity is taken away, And your sin purged.”
[Isaiah 6:7]

What does this mean? It means we should be able to Constantly stand before the presence of God, we should live a life of constantly beholding God in our heart by abiding [praying without ceasing] in Him. Then as we see Him, as we live our lives; through our thoughts, words and actions His Light will constantly reveal darkness in us to be replaced with more of His Light, Life [Himself] by our Repentance.

“Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying: "Whom shall I send, And who will go for Us?" Then I said, "Here am I! Send me.”
[Isaiah 6:8]

And when we become more of God, when we become love [God], then He'll be able to give out more Himself through us without measure. We'll no longer be like a dim lamp under a bed, but like the sun, a light of the world. Who shall the Lord send to represent Him as God? The one whom He finds Himself. Like Jesus, we must cease to exist that only God be evident in and then through us, then though our lives, it'll be as God speaking, acting, living “Here.”

What does this tells us? It's not all about being used by God, but rather to become like God [which of course is our ultimate call]. We all have two calling;

Our Divine assignment [s]

To become Love [God]

God is more interested in building Himself in us than He is anything. For this reason, He gave Himself through His Son Jesus as a sacrifice to restore us not necessarily from hell, but to bring all who are willing, dinto Oness with Him. If God can find more of Himself in us, giving out Love [Himself] won't be a problem.

In the Heart of Peter, he knew this Truth that's why he cried, “away from me!” He saw Light [God] and this Great Light revealed how poor a reflection he is of God. Deep within, every man, woman, boy, girl, knows this Truth, but only suppressed willingly by chasing after vanity rather than God. And as Christians, we also need to become like God, that when men sees us, they shall see the Father in us. And when men seeks the Father, the Father should be able to say to them; “if you have seen my son [male or female] you have seen Me. Through Him, you shall know Me.”

Truth is hard, very difficult for the flesh, yet peter died to self and followed Jesus, they early Apostles all did and they were set free from death to Life, they became Love [God]. Only those who are willing to cease to exist for only God to be evident in them and then through them, only those who are willing to live only the will of the Father can walk closely with God. Many Christian are brought in Jesus, but they don't want to know Him as Truth. We want to be loved by Jesus, but we do not want to love Him.

Meanwhile, our love for God does not change who God is, but rather changes us into becoming more of the One we love. If we love Jesus, we'll share also in the sufferings of the cross. The sufferings of the cross is painful to the flesh but joy and glorification to the spirit. Unless we live by the spirit, unless we become spirit as God is, we cannot bear the weight of the cross. To bear greater cross is to become more of Spirit as God is and it is becoming more of Love for only love can bear the cross. Greatest cross - greatest glory, greatest glory - greatest cross.

Your neighbour didn't make you angry, it is but a revelation you're still very far off from being gentle as God Is. Darkness pertaining to character or nature does not come from without but within. Repent and ask God to give you more of Himself, grace to become gentle, humble as God is.

Ask David and he'll tell you?

“For I acknowledge my transgressions, And my sin is always before me.”
[Psalm 51:3]

That is; the more i Repent of darkness such as pride, lack of love... As i behold Jesus, the more these are revealed in me. If I see or think impurities then it is grace to increasingly and speedily become Holy as God is by repentance. This fallen nature, God allows it to remain so that through the weaknesses, Impurities and darkness revealed in our heart through it, we can fetch in grace of repentance to become more of God.

As long as this human brain is of the fall, although we pray without ceasing by the spirit of God, we think always thoughts of God, still we'll often abruptly think thoughts which is not of God or speak and act less of God. God allows this so we can in humility and love in repentance become more of Him.

The more I draw closer to God, the more He seems so farther away [I.e. Love is never satisfied to become Love Eternal]. The holy spirit does this, to make us become more of God by Repentance. This Journey of Repentance to become more of God, this Journey of love will not cease until our time here is finished. In other words; Time is gift of God to become more of God, use to for Him.

Repentance, obedience, hearing constantly the voice of God is impossible unless we're conscious always of the One who's within and with us And more importantly, abiding always in Him by constantly praying without ceasing in our heart by;

- Hearing God's word to heart or by meditating, feeding on His written word slowly, attentively and repeatedly not for anything else but to know Him, [His will, His Heart] to become more of Him as you He builds Himself in you by taking in His very Life.

- And also constantly talking to Him in your heart in; Hymns, psalms, spiritual songs, making melodies in your heart, acknowledgement, thanks...

These are Anointed words for you;

- Take more of me and give me more of You
- Locate me in your mercy, Lord Jesus
- In the name of Jesus, the blood of Jesus Or Just the name “Jesus”

Constantly saying these in your heart. You're not bound by these, Just talk to Him in your heart as a person. Relationship with God is simply knowing [becoming] God.

Apart from these, I often Repent whenever darkness is revealed in my heart and I do talk to Him often as a person, involving Him in everything; to see what He sees, to know what He knows, His opinions. Just talk to Him, He is a person.

The evidence of Repentance is; finding oneself naturally acting more like Jesus. Unless we stop blaming others we cannot see darkness in us and Repent to become more of God. Unless we stop blaming others we cannot progress in God.

It is true that immorality is everywhere, people dressing naked, it is true they are reflecting darkness, but it is also humility to ask God; to cleanse and sanctify our heart with His blood, rid our heart of the great darkness within that we shall become more of Him who is Light. And rid our heart of this great evil within that we shall become Holy as God is. To deliver us of this wretched state that we shall become more of Him. And also, to forgive us of our lack of love for always seeing darkness in other rather than Jesus who is their future and perfection. And to fill us with His spirit of compassion for their restoration from darkness to Light. Take note we must balance this;

Love does not see darkness in others, but rather sees Jesus who is their Future and perfection.

However, compassion sees darkness in others only with a heart for their restoration. If we give our attention to darkness, weaknesses, pain or limitations in others without a heart for their restoration, it makes us no different than the evil one.

Jesus saw Himself in everyone, He saw through the eyes of love, but if He doesn't have compassion to see darkness in them, they [we] will never be restored. Love also is Judge, by the Spirit of God Jesus

also condemns and judge darkness. Be always in tune with the holy spirit to know the heart of God, what the Father would do if He were in your position.

If we do this, God will begin to entrust more of Himself to us. The power of God many of us are looking for is not necessarily in fasting and prayer which is of course is very very good because it increasingly builds God in us rapidly as the barriers of the Spirit of the flesh is being destroyed. The power of God many of us are looking for is in Repentance and Obedience. Because the power of God in a Christian is How much of God He has become. Become more of God and He'll give out more of Himself through you.

Forgive the servant, this really is a lengthy message and he can't really go further on it, we'll trust the Holy spirit to do His duty. He is your teacher, not the servant. The servant is nothing but a tool to light up the fire.

Jesus has brought many to Himself, but how few Journey in Him to have Life Eternal by knowing God as Truth. The prideful and wicked will always reject Truth without depending on God to see clearly as He sees, they'll do this because they've loved self and darkness rather than God. Born of God, yet enemies of God they are.

Blessed are those who fears God. Blessed are those who are humble, like little children completely dependent on God even for breath. These shall become like God who in Himself is Humble.

If Jesus said these of Himself and the Holy spirit as it is written;

“Jesus gave them this answer: “Very truly I tell you, the Son can do nothing by himself; HE CAN DO ONLY WHAT HE SEES HIS FATHER DOING, because whatever the Father does the Son also does.”
[John 5:19]

“But when he, the Spirit of truth, comes, he will guide you into all the truth. He will not speak on his own; HE WILL SPEAK ONLY WHAT HE HEARS, and he will tell you what is yet to come.”
[John 16:13]

Who then are we? Have we then become greater than God. Have the created then become greater than the Word? People of God Repent! and fear God: for this is the whole duty of man. [Ecclesiastes 12:13]

We'll speak to reveal Truth plainly by the Spirit of God, and we'll speak plainly as a command, a law from the Heart of God. He who truly fears God will obey even without yet having understanding. And he who truly loves God will have revelation to obey. Without revelation, no one can obey God. We obey God by either having revelation of what God is saying or like Abraham, revelation of the fear of the Lord. In other words, our Revelation of God will determine our Obedience to Him. This is personal, because revelation is grace of God given only in measure of our love or hunger for God. Our Obedience to God determines our spiritual progress, our position in God.

- Obedience is Life
- Disobedience is death

If a wife took her time, effort and love In preparing a delicious meal for her husband, yet to her dismay the husband rejected the food, throws it in the trash and rained down insult on her and the food she prepared. And to top it all; right before her very eyes, he accepted the food prepared by the female friend of his wife and began cheating on his wife and if worse eventually married her.

What do you think the wife would feel?

People of God; so it is when we obey another voice rather than God. So it is when we reject God by disobeying His Word. So it is when we replace the nature of God with temporary or permanent artificial body parts for fashion sake or to look more desirable, welcomed, accepted and appreciated by the majority. Why become your own Idol and defiling your heart with darkness through properties such as these; Artificial hair, weave-on, processed hair of another human, erasing eyebrows and replacing them with pencils or crayons, artificial eyelashes, eyeliners, eye contact lenses, nose or whatever body piercings...

[Do you know why God said we should not wear earrings and jewellery? Because in this earthen vessel, it is very easy to become prideful without knowing it. Only in Heaven there's no pride, because everything and everyone “There” is a reflection of God. A woman wearing an earring or whatever jewellery, does not make her look like a woman, it is clearly seen already she is a lady, why then earrings? This is pride. It is difficult to wear jewellery without being prideful [self]. Pride is always focused on self. All who must get to the mountain top where God is, must cast aside every weight that so easily entangles].

[if you do not want to be hindered by pride, take off your earrings or jewellery which you wear just for fashion sake or self. If your ring or jewellery is not for marriage purpose or as a reflection of love gift from your spouse or if it is not representing God in spirit and Truth, inspired by the holy ghost, take it off! If you want to attain higher position in God that is, if you want to remain limited, that's fine. All who must be close to God must cast aside every weight that so easily beseech us. However also, If you cannot see into the spirit realm or hear from God, how do you know if you're not getting a demonic ring for your marriage. Work on your relationship].

“Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us,”
[Hebrew 12:1]

Pride is always self. Only in heaven where there's no pride. In heaven, the adornment, clothing and the glory of all heavenly beings of Light are but a reflection of the infinite manifolds of God's Glory they've become. It all goes back to God. When they are seen, you see a representation of diverse reflection of God. We are still in this fallen nature and It is very easy to become prideful without knowing it? Who does your jewellery or body presentation draws attention to? Who does you appearance draw attention to? Is it self or satan or is it God? Do you deliberately present yourself with a heart to represent God? Many of us just dress or do what we do for doing sake or for prideful and seductive reasons without involving God...

He who humbles Himself shall be exalted [shall become more of God]. The Apostle Peter and Paul knew this as it is written through them by the Spirit of God;

“I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God.”
[1 Timothy 2:9-10]

“Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewellery or fine clothes.

Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God’s sight.

For this is the way the holy women of the past who put their hope in God used to adorn themselves.”
[1 Peter 3:3-5]

Why have you chosen to insult God and worship the devil by saying He didn't do a perfect job creating you? Do not insult God by adding facial or body foundations, mascaras, make up which changes your personality or your skin colour, body bleaching substances, nail paint, body paints, artificial nails, artificials… whenever you want to sleep at night, you do take these things off, but when you want to appear before men you put them on, can't you see you're deceiving yourself? You have made these things your God, you have made yourself your own Idol. You have become one with jezebel as Jesus said in the book of Revelation.

“Nevertheless I have a few things against you, because you allow that woman Jezebel, who calls herself a prophetess, to teach and seduce My servants to commit sexual immorality and eat things sacrificed to idols.”
[Revelation 2:20]

Do you know what her sexual immorality is? It is lusting after, desiring or not having detest for hearing and seeing that which is not inspired of God's Spirit. Such things defiles the heart at a fast rate. If the

spoken word of God can change a person to become like Jesus, and if the written Word can change a person also to become like Jesus by seeing it in the heart, how much then do you think one will not be increasingly changed into darkness by desiring to see and hear that which cannot be inspired by God or found in heaven. We live in a world of darkness and unless we abide always in God by praying without ceasing to secure and sanctify our heart, we too will be defiled. Constantly being in relationship with God in our heart hides us in God. In a radioactive contaminated zone, those without radioactive protective suits will be gradually destroyed. A break in relationship with God, is relationship with darkness.

We'll use this as a basis of judgement; if we watch cartoons which does not represent God in spirit and Truth, we're filling our heart with darkness. We don't care if it is Micky mouse, Tom and Jerry or SpongeBob.

Sponge Bob, not only is it worldliness, it also portrays, projects many spirits of darkness into the heart of the viewer; spirit of stealing, lying, rage, anger, hatred vengeance, sexual immorality... you see every body walking about in pants and bra, or only trousers, dressing half naked… To the carnally minded this might not seem harmful because it is a cartoon, but remember, we become what we give our attention to. If what you see does not represent the Heart of God, then it is darkness. We see also, Fear, love of money, greed, anger, pride, foolishness, worldliness, clubbing, partying, disobedience to parent. Examine the characters if you've watched it in the past and all you'll see is darkness. You destroy your spirit by satisfying your flesh with comedy, comfort and pleasures. The things that seems so harmless, often time can become the most destructive.

Behind everything there is a spirit, if it does not represent light, It is darkness. If our ancestors or the people in time of Jesus could live without media entertainment and we can't, then something is wrong, there is a demonic influence. If a Christian says he's bored, that Christian has a poor Relationship with Jesus, because in Life Eternal [Jesus], such feeling doesn't exist. Jesus has become boring to many because their love for Him is poor. They're are carnal and they replace Jesus with fleshy tendencies, comfort and pleasures which destroys the heart.

Unless we strive and make greater sacrifices to become more of God, we'll continue to destroy our heart by satisfying the flesh. The spirit you feed the most, is the one that'll dominate your life. To the flesh, death is painful but only temporary. Out of death comes Life.

If by the Spirit of God we speak on cartoons, then we do not need to write further of greater evil.

And you parents, when you see your child being rebellious or at a younger age of four masturbating, do not blame it on them, it is you who gave them to darkness by exposing them to what is seen and heard which is not of God, and also by exposing them to others who are not of God. And also because of poor relationship with God, many parents transfer the sins of their past or current sin and character to their children because the child and the parent are of one blood. Why do you think God often command a woman to refrain from certain things before and during pregnancy? It is a reflection of this. If you're filled and dominated by Jesus, you'll give birth to children like Jesus.

Do not hand over your little ones to satan by giving them to the media all because you want to be free from their nagging or for your selfish comfortable. Your child will stop crying when you give him that not inspired by God, but remember, you'll be the one crying in the future when they are become filled with darkness. If your child cannot speak naturally things of Jesus at a young age, then something is wrong, do not be surprised of the negative you'll see in the future.

As a parent when your child hangs around other children or when he goes to school, you should able to learn from his daily experience and more importantly discern or have revelation from the spirit of God how he or she spent the day, because definitely they won't tell you everything but the One [Jesus] Who is Spirit knows all. Do not fail to build God in your children and to secure their future in prayers just as Jesus said in

“While I was with them in the world, I kept them in Your name. Those whom You gave Me I have kept; and none of them is lost except the son of perdition, that the Scripture might be fulfilled.”
[John 17:12]

All parent will stand before God in the day of judgement, and the book of parenting will be opened. Your child is a spirit being sent here in earthen vessels to do the will of the Father. Children are not given to become trophies of pride but to do the will of the Father. God gave you children not for self but to keep them safe from darkness, build God in them and like Hannah return them back to God when it's time for God to use them.

“But Hannah did not go up, for she said to her husband, "Not until the child is weaned; then I will take him, that he may appear before the Lord and remain there forever.""
[1Samuel 1:22]

Children are spirit being, given to you to keep, prepare, equip and return back to God.

As a parent, if you do not know the Spirit being of your child, you do not truly love that child, because the outward is but a container, a jacket. The spirit being is the real child. How do you know if your child is not masturbating, watching pornography or fornicating, or stealing? You defend your child when you do not know the spirit being. Many a parents, the devil is just waiting for the perfect age when the children will explode in darkness, we pray that not to happen in the name of Jesus.

How do you know the spirit being of your child. We know the Spirit being by knowing Jesus. In other words, become more of God. Failure to become more of God is failure as a parent, because it is giving your children over to satan for destruction.

People of God, parents, we say “parents” because a parent naturally have more authority over the children than even a Pastor. Use your authority to keep them safe from darkness by prayers of intercession and build God in them by you first becoming more of God, because what you are also is in them for they are tided to your blood, if lust is in you, it'll be also in them. If you become more of God, so also they'll be. Speak the word to them in power of the holy ghost by simply becoming more of God. More of God is more power of God to establish the will of God, to bring the Heart of God into being.

“Train up a child in the way he should go, And when he is old he will not depart from it.”
[Proverbs 22:6]

If you bring up your children in way of God, you'll find them naturally and spontaneously acting like Jesus, but If you do otherwise, you'll see them gradually become darkness. Children are gift from God, there are no children destined to be bad, but what we build in them is what matters. If we build Darkness in them they become darkness only if they willingly chose to become like Jesus when they're grown up, because man also has will to change. If your children are grown up already yet in darkness, do not despair; only become more of God and make greater sacrifices, earnestly intercede for them, because naturally authority is given you by God over them. We can either trade our Authority to Satan or use it for God.

“He who spares his rod hates his son, But he who loves him disciplines him promptly.”
[Proverbs 13:24]

If you must discipline your child, do not do so out of emotions or feelings, but do so rather by involving the holy spirit, because the manner in which we correct can also be destruction. And when you discipline your child, search your heart also, because that which you correct them of can also be in you.

If you fail to discipline your child in love, someone else will have to discipline them someday, either in a prison or in the streets. And above all, do not spare the greatest Rod [the word of God]. Correction with the physical rod without balancing it with the word of God, can become destruction. Have you not heard;

“And you have forgotten that word of encouragement that addresses you as sons:

“My son, do not make light of the Lord’s discipline,
and do not lose heart when He rebukes you, because the Lord disciplines those He loves, and He punishes everyone He accepts as son.”

Endure hardship as discipline; God is treating you as sons. For what son is not disciplined by his Father? If you are not disciplined (and everyone undergoes discipline) then you are illegitimate children and not true sons.

Moreover, we have all had human fathers who disciplined us and we respected them for it. How much more should we submit to the Father of our spirit and live!

Our fathers disciplined us for a little while as they thought best; but God disciplines us for our good, in order that we may share in his holiness.

No discipline seems pleasant at the time, but painful. Later on, however, it produces a harvest of righteousness and peace for those who have been trained by it."
[Hebrews 12:5-11]

Of course this scripture applies more to our spiritual life; God building character in us, God building Himself in us. Without trials we cannot grow as Christians. Trails are tools in the Hands of the Holy Spirit to reveal darkness, impurities in us. For gold to be gold, it must go through the furnace to be separated of Impurities.

- [Verse 9]
  "How much more should we submit to the Father of our spirit and live!"

That is, how much more should we submit to the Father and become more of Life Eternal [God]

- [Verse 11]
  "No discipline seems pleasant at the time, but painful. Later on, however, it produces a harvest of righteousness and peace for those who have been trained by it."

The Righteousness of God in us is; God's Spirit in partner [agreement] with our spirit to build Himself in us in other to bring His will into being. It is God's Spirit in agreement with our spirit to bring His heart desire into being as He builds Himself in us, because God's will shall only be established in measure of how much of God we have become.

So when we say “discipline produces a harvest of Righteousness and peace,” it simply means; It makes us become more of God. And the measure of peace a man has will be in measure of how much of God he has become and how much he's walking in the will of the Father.

Now we've briefly spoken on parenting. What can we say but; Thank you Jesus!

The food of Jezebel sacrificed to idols are these properties of Worldliness the spirit of God has been revealing to us such as artificials and ungodly clothing... They being sacrificed to idol simply mean; things which cannot bring glory to God, because they are not inspired of God's Spirit.

Let's ask jezebel and she'll tell us she does these things only to seduce and destroy as it is seen clearly in these scriptures;

“Now when Jehu had come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she put paint on her eyes and adorned her head, and looked through a window.”
[2 Kings 9:30]

Don't become a Jezebel by adding artificial to your self. It's good to take care of yourself, take care of yourself, but changing your features actually is called “made up,” that's what make-up really is; something that is made up, fake. It is an Idol. And also Faith is not fake. The people of the world reflect jezebel to seduce, however as children of God, when we reflect jezebel we do not only do so in pride and seduction but more importantly we destroy our heart, filling us with darkness, making us less of God because anything not of God is defilement to our spiritual garment.

These things do not only become your idol, they are in actuality filling your heart with darkness, Because they are of the world and not God's. And anything which cannot be inspired by God's Spirit, or which cannot benefit our spirit positively is of darkness [sin, the world and the flesh]. How does a lipstick benefit your spirit positively? You're the one who has fallen to the deception of satan who says “it doesn't matter,” just as he told Eve. This is Truth revealed plainly to you, will you also reject Truth [God].

Those who love the world are enemies of God, because God came to restore us from death to life, Journeying us into Oness with Him, but we chose to destroy our heart by filling it with darkness through sin, fleshly tendencies and things inspired by satan. The earth is a poor reflection of heaven; If what we're doing cannot be found in heaven or in God, if we cannot see God doing what we do, if we cannot see God thinking, speaking and acting the way we do, then we should stop it immediately and repent.

Why add artificials to temporarily or permanently replace God's nature? changing your nose, your lips, adding to your hip, breast, backside or whatever, manipulating your body. And you men also you know that which you do, why alter that which is there...Altering or changing the nature of God… what more can we say... All these are not just an insult to God, but also prideful Imitation of the world, defiling our heart. Always self rather than God's. You do not only defile your heart by worldliness, pride also has set in. How much greater darkness are you become?

Read your Bible from Genesis to Revelation, not as a history book or to see what you want to see, but rather to see clearly through the Eyes of God and to become more of God for it is God's Government to us In a world of darkness, it is also the Bread of Life [God Himself]. As you feed on it, you take In the very life of God, building God in you. We read books, but we feed on God's spoken or written word. How? A heart consumed in hunger to see [know, become] God.

As the parable of the wife and the husband; So also it is when we Imitate from the people of the world; desiring and having regard for that which can never be inspired by God or found in heaven or in God. Lusting after darkness such as these; Men in women's clothing and women in men's clothing, women wearing trousers or shorts... some ladies wear skirts or gown covering their knees yet tight around the hip region, that's no different from being naked…

Ladies wearing short skirt exposing your knees, and yet you cover yourself with a handkerchief when you sit down, who are you deceiving? You knew when you wore that dress and you knew when you looked at yourself in the mirror, the thought that went though your mind; can the holy spirit mark it as good? Can Jesus think what you thought when you looked at yourself from head to toe? You knew you

want to be naked, you know you want to feel attractive and you'll never be satisfied until you satisfy that demon of lust. Can Jesus think the thought that go through your mind when you dress, or walk on the streets? All who use swimming pool [open bath] as an excuse to be naked, congratulations! Well done.

Why dressing naked in; Transparent clothing, clothing exposing your knees, exposing your chest, your tummy, your back, your armpit... Clothing revealing the curves of your body, clothing tight to the skin like a scuba diver's suite, indecency such as wearing torn and tattered clothing, sagging of trousers, men wearing boxer short outside their homes, men wearing earrings, women wearing buttock and hip pad, dressing seductively, piercings, tattoos, high heels which makes a lady walk seductively like the queen of the coast from the demonic realm. Living a life of seduction, a life of pride, always self rather than living to represent God. Many have failed to represent God, because God is not in their thoughts.

Like the officers and all the rulers who were appointed by God through Moses, we can do all we're doing but only Moses was known by God, only He could dwell in the Holy of Holies. Walking with God is not all about acts and seeing His glory which of course is good. Walking with God is all about love, bringing joy to the Father, by living His Heart.

Lust of the eyes, lust of the flesh and pride. These are nature of satan which fills out heart with darkness reflected through his properties. Jesus was faced with these temptation at the wilderness as the prince of this word came to Him but could find nothing of his nature of darkness; only then could Jesus become the Light of the world as it is written;

“The land of Zebulun and the land of Naphtali, By the way of the sea, beyond the Jordan, Galilee of the Gentiles:

The people who sat in darkness have seen a great light, And upon those who sat in the region and shadow of death Light has dawned."

From that time Jesus began to preach and to say, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.”
[Matthew 4:15-17]

Unless we die to sin, the world and the flesh, the great darkness In us will deny us of being entrusted more of God's great Light. We will not talk about love of money and all that, these we are revealing are basis of walking with God. And for your information, love of money, material things can deny us power of God to deal with greater darkness. Jesus always is a Giver.

Money and materials are not given to us to keep and feed our flesh but rather to give and restore others [creation]. As servants of God, do not keep money only if God says you should. As a servant of God, Anointing, impartation is very vital, but still greater sacrifice also is needed, then you'll be known by God. The prince of this world has come to many of us and find enough darkness, that's why God can't entrust more of Himself to us.

John the Baptist lived fewer years than Jesus and Jesus testified of Him.

“Assuredly, I say to you, among those born of women there has not risen one greater than John the Baptist; but he who is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.”
[Matthew 11:11]

I.e. could Jesus be saying that before the eyes of the Father John the Baptist is even greater than Abraham? We'll leave that for Heaven. Still love is the greatest.

Many of us in our pride accuse John the Baptist of being unwise, meanwhile we can not see that it is a reflection of our lack of love for Jesus. Is Jesus the only one who has right to speak against the wrongs of the authorities? How about John Knox? If you're in God's will, no man has power over you unless it is given to them by God, just as it happened with Jesus at his arrest and John the Baptist. The day John was arrested was not the first day he was preaching repentance. The early Apostles also weren't foolish when the laid down their lives for representing Truth.

John acted according to the will of God, even though he knew it will cost him his blood. Yet in our pride and lack of love we call him unwise, can't you see you're the one who cannot love Jesus enough as John did. The humility of John is so great it has made many people of God's blind in pride. Same with the humility of Peter, it seems the humility of men can in actuality make people become blind in

pride if they refuse to see clearly as God sees, and we cannot receive from someone we despise or dishonour; this is strategy of satan. And when we begin to see ourselves talking or seeing always negative about someone, it is pride in us. It is lack of love.

How can we receive of the spirit of John when in our pride we despise him by saying he was foolish that's why he wasted his life to speak against the authorities. We envy few who returns back to God at a young age because they finished their assignment at a younger age, while we who're older than them are still here. In pride we cannot see were still slacking off in love. We say John denied Jesus in the end when he just simply had doubts like everyone of us do and he just wanted to clarify by asking Jesus. Doubt is not wrong as long as it draws us closer to God.

You who say Peter denied Jesus, how often have you denied Him? You who says Judas Iscariot betrayed Jesus, how often have you betrayed Him? Peter's denial was just out of fear, he loved Jesus enough to follow Him to where it all happened, with soldiers around, can you? How prideful have we become, the characters in the Bible are given not for you to judge them as though we were there when it all happened or as if we knew their heart, they are given as mirror to reveal what we are and what we're not in Christ Jesus… we've spoken on this in the message "Seeing Through The Eyes Of Love https://t.me/DanielEkugbe " should we get there again?… Be humble, only the humble shall see God.

Our position in God is determined by our love for Him and everyone loves Jesus differently.

"The least in the kingdom is greater than John,"

In our pride we often fall for this deception of pride. Jesus is not talking about us in this era of grace, how can a baby Christian be greater than John the Baptist, a man whom has become Love [God]? People of God, don't be prideful, learn to see always through the eyes of God. Many say they have encountered the Apostle Paul just like Jesus and his disciples on the mountain of transfiguration.

Do you know why few of those has not encounter to the great hero's of Faith such as John the Baptist, or Samson? It is because their pride also is their hindrance. Samson never slept with a woman, he stayed in the house of a prostitute, yet he never slept with her. He never slept with Delilah, yet we say

he did. We fail to see Samson is a man of great humility who killed a lion without telling even his parents. A man who always heard God and walked closely with God. Paul knew this, and by the Spirit of God, The testified of Samson amongst the Hall of Faith. We often accuse bible characters wrongly because of pride. What we accuse others of is what we really are deep within our heart.

As Abraham is close to God so also John the Baptist and Samson are close to God. Learn always to see through the eyes of Love [God], else you'll be limited. The manifolds spirit of God you're looking for is in a man you despise, and God will never give it to you unless you humble yourself, then you'll be able to receive the manifold of God's Spirit deposited in them. If I despise a servant of God, the manifold of God's Spirit he has, such as he has, I cannot receive. But if I see God in those called by God, such as they have in Christ Jesus, I too also will become.

People of God, Let love lead. Do not fall for the strategy of satan. We do not have all of God, if we refuse to Humble ourselves and see clearly through the eyes of Love we will be limited. All over the world, Love lead.

Many have lived many years than Jesus on earth did, yet they're still far from becoming like Jesus. Christianity is not about length but, Love [sacrifice]. Before God, we are measured and known by our love [how much of Himself God can see in us]. Unless we completely die to the things of the world, unless we constantly die to self, we cannot become a light of the world. Many a Christian like dim lamps under the bed, how few a greater Light God can find to destroy darkness and bring Life.

Christianity is not only about preaching the gospel. If you're called to preach the gospel, do so faithfully in greatest love [sacrifice]. Christianity is a government, it is us becoming the Government [Heart] of God; to influence and govern the hearts of men and the whole of creation to live the Heart of God both saved and unsaved. And to replace darkness with Light, death with Life [a salt of the earth]

Again, as the parable of the wife and the husband; So also it is when we hear and see that which is not inspired by God's Spirit, that which does not build God in us or cannot be found in heaven. The one who does not detest darkness is same as the one who lust after darkness. Have you not heard;

If whatever we do, whatever is of us [immaterially and materially]cannot affect our spirit positively, we should stop it immediately and Repent.

Men will continue to invent new ways to sin. Most of these were not in existence before. The question we should ask the spirit of God is this; why now? Why weren't they in existence in the early 1900s?

In this last days and as Time already is finished, the devil will increasingly invent new ways to limit the fullness of God in men by seducing their heart to rebel and having regard for that which cannot be inspired by God. Deep within our conscience we know that which is Truth, but willingly reject Truth [God]. He who knows Truth shall be set free from death to life [becoming more of God]. If we disobey God, how much great then is the darkness in us. How much less of God have we become.

Many will say why always against women? No, we're not against women, but the darkness in them [male and female alike]. Women are just being mostly seduced by satan into Worldliness. And they are the best sample for the spirit of God to reveal to separate from darkness. If we tell a woman not to wear trousers, a man who is wearing earrings or smoking and drinking already is convicted by the Spirit of God. Ours is to speak by the Spirit of God and the Holy spirit continues it from there individually in hearts of men.

Why this message? Why do we keep bringing this gospel of repentance? Because like Jesus, the servant must do only that which he sees the Father doing. And above all, It Is Love [God], your restoration to become Love [God]. Jesus cried out Repentance from the beginning of His ministry and even in the book of Revelation. Repentance is simply change.

As a minster of the gospel, whatever message you're given by God, it is Repentance i.e. it must erase darkness and bring light, it must build God in the people. God is Holy, Be Holy as He is by simply obeying His commands. We have free will to do all we do now, but do not forget; Love also is Judge. As the tree falls there it lies. As Christians, our Eternal position in God, our Eternal beauty will be determined by every decision we make here. As it is written Abraham

Anyone who loves the world is enemy of God. Causing God great grief does not change who He is but rather changes who we are negatively. As Adam and Eve fell far off from God by disobedience, so it is today. Satan has not changed, he has been using the same pattern through out time. The same way he seduced Eve, the same way also he has successfully seduced even servants of God and more especially women.

When satan said these words to Eve; “God does not want you to be like Him.”

as it is written:

“You will not surely die. For God knows that in the day you eat of it your eyes will be opened, and you will be like God, knowing good and evil.”
[Genesis 3: 4-5]

All satan was simply saying is; God does not want you to be free. And isn't this what we're seeing today even in the lives of Christians. The freedom of the flesh is the destruction of the spirit. The pleasure of the flesh is destruction to the spirit. The caging, subjection of the flesh to the spirit of God, to God's word and His Will is the freedom of the Spirit being. Let's go to the scriptures

“Now the serpent was more cunning than any beast of the field which the Lord God had made. And he said to the woman, "Has God indeed said, 'You shall not eat of every tree of the garden'?"

And the woman said to the serpent, "We may eat the fruit of the trees of the garden; but of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God has said, 'You shall not eat it, nor shall you touch it, lest you die.' "

Then the serpent said to the woman, "You will not surely die.

For God knows that in the day you eat of it your eyes will be opened, and you will be like God, knowing good and evil."

So when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree desirable to make one wise, she took of its fruit and ate. She also gave to her husband with her, and he

ate.

Then the eyes of both of them were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together and made themselves coverings.
[Genesis 3:1-7]

You see the natures of satan there, which Jesus overcame in the wilderness. She saw the tree was good for food [lust of the flesh], pleasing to the eyes [lust of the eyes] and desirable to make one wise [self-sufficiency, pride]. When we Reject the word of God to satisfy flesh, we gradually destroy our spirit as the consequence of disobedience is destruction. Making us less of God and eventually complete destruction [Eternal condemnation]

Take note; when you begin to debate the voice [word] of God in your heart, when we begin to reason the word of God rather than depending on God to see clearly through His Eyes, when we begin to lean to our human intellect; like Adam and Eve, we'll soon become blind and eventually destroyed.

The human intellect or senses is easily influenced by satan when it is not subjected completely to God. Satan can only speak to the heart of a Christian through the human brain or senses because it is of the fall. The sin and wickedness we see in the world today, the Worldliness we see in Christian today, didn't start in a day, it began in the mind, and then processed and transferred to the heart where it is conceived and given birth to.

“Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt anyone.

But each one is tempted when he is drawn away by his own desires and enticed.

Then, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.”
[James 1:13-15]

Those who are guilty all listened to the voice of satan and thought about it for a period of time until they finally killed the Voice of God and say it is good to my flesh and it doesn't affect my spirit.

“The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy; I have come that they may have life, and have it to the full.”
[John 10:10]

When you begin to reason God, gradually you kill the voice God on that matter, and then the devil steals the word so that the holy spirit will have nothing [substance] to remind you of Truth and then he destroys your spirit as you begin to do what he has put in your heart to do.

The devil destroys a man in process;

- First; he kills the voice of the holy spirit by seducing the heart to agree with the voice of the flesh. The voice of majority and self, which of course is death.
- Then he steals the word sown in the man, so the man will have no foundation or basis of Truth which God can use to revive the voice of the holy spirit.
- Finally, he destroys the man. I mean, he keeps him overthrown from his original position in Christ Jesus by constantly filling Him with darkness. He limits the fullness of God in such a person. Then the man returns back to God a failure and sees that all is vanity, all are but means to either limit or Increase God in Him

How can you allow Worldliness such as a Lipstick, trousers, pleasures... Keep you overthrown from your original position in God. How can you get to heaven and you'll see Jesus tell you, that you're supposed to become love [God], you're supposed to be seated here, walking closely with God, yet you allowed what you won't take with you to heaven and what you'll never see there, you allowed it to destroy your future.

It is Grace of God, it is Love these Truth are being revealed to you, because when a person kills the voice of God completely in the heart, such will never hear Him again unless such genuinely repents and desire to live the Heart of God or the Holy Spirit will have to speak to the heart through the brain by using His servants.

That's why if we tell a servant of God, lipstick is bad, she'll call you religious and foolish, because she has been blinded by the spirit of religion and the voice of God in her on that subject has been destroyed and the word stolen. But the humble will think about it, depend on God to see and Repent. Lipstick won't take you to hell, it is just a means for disobedience and the consequence of disobedience is death [less of God or separation from God]. One can still hear the voice of God clearly and do great things for God, but yet cannot hear plain voice of God as we are revealing to you concerning these things. Our hunger to constantly hear the voice of God, the more we hear and obey God the more we're drawn to Him.

Satan came to destroy the spirit by liberating the flesh. When we begin to give attention to flesh, self and that which is seen, then we have turned away from God into destruction if we do not Repent and our heart on God and being completely dependent on Him even for breath. We must learn to become like a fool before God, who sees alphabet “A” but yet ask God still what is the meaning of “A.”

Just like Ezekiel the great prophet, we must be humble to become like a fool before God. Those who become like a fool before God, they are the wise. Those who are dependent on God even for every breath, such as these are the wise. Those who claim to know, they shall be destroyed by their own folly. Our every thoughts, words and actions must be clearly certified and stamped by God's Spirit as right before we say they are. Such is the character of the humble as it is written of Ezekiel the prophet;

“And He said to me, "Son of man, can these bones live?" So I answered, "O Lord God, You know."
[Ezekiel 37:3]

A humble heart is one who although is right, still will stand before God to examined and certify if he really is in tune with God's Heart. A humble heart will judge himself now to escape judgement on the day where they'll be no Repentance. But we have no fear of God, we do as we do, forgetting we're bought at a price. We'll all meet God as Judge. Love is not forced but judgement is sure, here is the only place where judgement is given for repentance.

We often say; Grace is given to set us free and God is not interested in what is without, but that which is within. Or we like the devil, we're very good at quoting scriptures without the spirit of God. Scriptures

without spirit of God is nothing but literature.

“There is nothing that enters a man from outside which can defile him; but the things which come out of him, those are the things that defile a man.”
[Mark 7:15]

We twist the word of God for self. What is reflected without [through us] is a reflection of what is within [inside us, spirit being]. And what we do also by our actions can make us become either more of light or darkness. There was no darkness in Adam before he ate the fruit, so also we might not have darkness, but the moment we disobey, darkness enters into us. You have willingly forgotten that the Law and Grace is God Himself Who Was, Is and Is to come. This is why Jesus said He never came to abolish the law because He knew that the disobedient will use Grace as a excuse to live in darkness.

For every Truth, word of God we reject, we gradually becoming lesser and lesser of God.

These things we Imitate from the world, and these corruption we give attention to by what we see or hear; Not only does these things destroys our soul as disobedience to God's word is death, they can also become demonic gate way through which demons can either influence or possess the heart of a person. The carnally minded and those who will reject Truth will of course impose the question “how?” But this is Truth and Truth remains Truth.

Many of these, if possible all of them are manufactured by Lucifer himself and through his demons in the marine kingdom of darkness, these things are manufactured from the pits of hell. If you want to see, humble yourself then and ask Jesus to give you eyes to see. The one who's humble, seeking to know Truth will seek Jesus. The prideful will seek the voice of satan by leaning to their human intellect or senses.

How then can you trade your Eternal future or your original position in Go for vanity, things you won't take with you to heaven, neither will you ever see them there. Apart from bringing grief to God the Father, all these are but darkness to our spirit, being Imitators of the world rather than God

As earlier said; Before a person began a bad habit, before such began Imitating the world, there was a debate in the heart between light and darkness, yes or no, do it or don't... If you're guilty, you're the one who gave your heart to the voice of satan, now you're blind and everything seems normal, that which is darkness is normal to the blind.

Many comfort themselves and silence the voice of God's spirit in their heart by saying It doesn't matter, everybody is doing it. Even my servant of God does it, yet still used by God. Because your servant of God is reflecting darkness does not mean you should also. If those above me eat nonsense that doesn't mean I should also. And if this servant [Daniel] eats nonsenses doesn't mean you should also. See God in His Servants, but don't Imitate the darkness reflected through them if there's any.

Take note, the disciples were greatly rejoicing casting out low level demons, healing the sick and preaching the gospel with less effective power even before they become Apostles. They never knew they were still less of God. Salvation is personal race, Relationship is personal. Every runner runs the race but none gets the same position.

How plain are these laws and commands of God? Because we have loved self rather than God, we have loved darkness rather than light, we no longer fear God anymore. Where is the spirit of the fear of the Lord in the heart of many a Christian? We are no different from the Israelites of old who rebelled, the only difference is; because of Grace, our rebellion against the word concerning things such as Worldliness might not take us to hell, but in actuality it makes us less of God

How plain are laws and commands of God such as these;

“And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying,

“Speak to all the congregation of the children of Israel, and say to them: ‘You shall be holy, for I the Lord your God am holy.

You shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor tattoo any marks on you: I am the Lord.” Leviticus [19:1,2,28]

“A woman shall not wear anything that pertains to a man, nor shall a man put on a woman’s garment, for all who do so are an abomination to the LORD your God.”
[Deuteronomy 22:5]

“Now when Jehu had come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she put paint on her eyes and adorned her head, and looked through a window.”
[2 Kings 9:30]

“And when you are plundered, What will you do? Though you clothe yourself with crimson, Though you adorn yourself with ornaments of gold, Though you enlarge your eyes with paint, In vain you will make yourself fair; Your lovers will despise you; They will seek your life
[Jeremiah 4:30]

“Charm is deceptive, and beauty is fleeting; but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised.”
[Proverbs 31:30]

”Moreover the Lord says:

“Because the daughters of Zion are haughty,
And walk with outstretched necks
Flirting with their eyes,
Tripping and along with mincing steps,
With ornaments jingling on their ankles,

Therefore the Lord will bring sores on the heads of the women of Zion;
And the Lord will uncover their secret parts.”

In that day the Lord will take away the finery:
The bangles and headbands and crescent necklaces, The earrings and bracelets, and the veils;

The headdresses, the leg ornaments, and the headbands, the perfume boxes, the charms, the rings and the nose jewels,

The fine robes and the capes and cloaks, the purses
And the mirror and the linen garments and tiaras and shawls."
[Isaiah 3:16-23]

"I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God."
[1 Timothy 2:9-10]

"Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewellery or fine clothes.

Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God's sight.

For this is the way the holy women of the past who put their hope in God used to adorn themselves."
[1 Peter 3:3-5]

"Do not think that I came to destroy the Law or the Prophets. I did not come to destroy but to fulfill.

For assuredly, I say to you, till heaven and earth pass away, one jot or one tittle will by no means pass from the law till all is fulfilled.

Whoever therefore breaks one of the least of these commandments, and teaches men so, shall be called least in the kingdom of heaven; but whoever does and teaches them, he shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.
[Matthew 5:17-19]

Jesus never came to abolish the law, because the law, God's command is God Himself who is unchanging. God gave Himself as "Grace" by giving Himself as the Son of God [the sacrificial lamb] to take away the sin of men which keeps them separated from God. Grace was given so that not only

the Israelites or physically circumcised will be saved but all people of the world who shall believe in Jesus the Son of God.

Grace is given, because Jesus came to restore mankind back to relationship with God and in other to restore the world not by physical circumcision; all must believe in Jesus and must worship [live for] God not in Jerusalem or in the mountains or by physical circumcision but in spirit and Truth. I.e. all must become born of God and all who are born of God must seek to know God in their heart.

Grace was given so all can be saved by simply believing and accept Jesus and maintaining that relationship, else Grace is more difficult than the law. We say Jesus came to abolish the law, but we are the ones who did because we want to abolish God's law to satisfy self, of which Jesus never came to do. Jesus never came to set our flesh free, but rather to set our spirit free by crucifying sin and the flesh. The devil is the one who came to destroy our spirit by seducing our hearts into setting our flesh free.

God gave the law also to prove those who truly love and fear Him. God tested Abraham to prove if he truly love, because man also has will of change of heart else God wouldn't have repented He made Saul king of Israel and also in the old testament God wouldn't have repented also of creating man.

You know, God could say women should wear trouser only if it's like an overall, yet He strictly said a woman should not wear a man's cloth. And the moment devil creates an opposite of God's word, it becomes corrupted, that's why it is normal for a man to wear trousers, but it is lustful for a woman to do so, because perversion of the Word births lust. A woman who wears trousers is the same as being naked and it causes many to focus on that which is there in front and that which is there behind.

Do you know also, if a man sees a native tribe woman who has not yet known Truth [Jesus] or a mentally insane woman who has less or no clothing, do you know the man will not be affected negatively, but why do you think If a man sees a modern woman who fully covers her body yet wears trouser or tight clothes, why do you think he's affected negatively? Because the lady knows what is right, she knows Truth, yet she rebels against God's word anyways and her disobedience invites the spirit of lust attached to her or she becomes possessed by spirit of lust to seduce others. It is not the

cloth that seduces, it is the spirit of lust it represents attached to it or the spirit of lust revealed in the heart of the seducer. And why do you think some of these cloths, you don't have to see someone wear them, you just have to see them in the stores yet they carry spirit of lust, immorality? Because behind everything in this physical world, there is a spirit behind it [light or darkness]…

Do you love God enough? Show Him by your Obedience.

Or God could say, let all mankind get rid of their footwear and He'll protect their feet as He does naturally the animals of the field. As foolish as it seems, will you fear or love God enough by keeping yourself from Imitating those who rebel against His law by wearing footwear?

This is what has been happening throughout
generations; God is testing, proving and qualifying those who truly love Him. We're not here on a pleasure ride, the kingdom of God is not of eating and drinking. We're sent here on an exam to qualify us for our eternal position in God. Life is not fun and games, life is a serious warfare where only the serious minded are victorious. And the greatest battles fought are the very decisions we constantly make in our heart or mind. Your position in heaven is determined by your love for God, how much you've become Love [God]. Ask Jesus and He'll tell you;

“And I say to you that many will come from east and west, and sit down with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob in the kingdom of heaven.

But the sons of the kingdom will be cast out into outer darkness. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.”
[Matthew 8:11-12]

This outer darkness is a place very far off from God [paradise]. A place of lesser glory and all who dwell there are a very poor reflection of God, that He us ashamed of them. Their light and glory before God is like thick darkness. And this is why many Christians can't destroy darkness, because they are so less of God.

And above all, God's word is a reflection of His Heart no matter how foolish it may seems to the flesh. And He loves using things that seems so foolish to confound the wise.

We can obey God in great thing, we can fast for days or through out our lives, many can lay down their lives as martyrs for Christ, burnt at the stake with great joy in their heart, yet they cannot obey plain word of God's command such as these which we've been revealing. Remember the widow who gave little. Think about it, it's parable.

When the Israelites were in Egypt, God never gave them any laws until they were delivered. Like they, when we were once sinners, we were free to do as we want, but now we have come out of Egypt [sin], we must not Imitate the darkness from which we came out from. We must not be subjected to the government of darkness by Imitating the world; thinking, speaking, appearing and acting like they are. For all that is of them is inspired by darkness and not God. All that is of the world is in opposition, rebellion to God's Heart, His word, His Government.

When the children of Israel came out of Egypt God gave them the laws and commandments;

“This is a representation of My Heart, do not deviate or rebel against Me by Imitating the people from whom you're separated from, whose lives are inspired by darkness.”

When the Israelites were delivered, so also some of the Egyptians went with them. The same with this era of Grace. If you're born of God then, reflect and represent the Heart of God, obey the laws of your Government [God's Heart] do not Imitate the people of the world. Imitation of the world is rebellion to God. And rebellion to God is death; filling us with darkness. This is consequence of disobedience.

Whenever God says to be not of the world, be not equally yoked with unbeliever, all God is saying is; do not defile your heart by rebelling against My word. As God gave the law not to eat of the tree In the garden to prove the love in Adam [our heart]. As foolish as it seems not to eat the fruit, so it is today. God has given us laws as He did Adam in the garden. Will you also become like Eve who gave herself to deception, and like Adam limit God in you by disobedience?

We'll say again; When the children of Israel left Egypt, some of the Egyptians [sin, worldliness, flesh] left with them. In other words, we who're born of God, we were originally in the world. Now that we've been brought into Jesus, we should no longer defile our heart by being of the world, by allowing in our lives the properties, corruption and systems of the world which defiles the heart.

Do not be like the Israelites who desires to eat what they ate in Egypt. Like they, many Christians has come out of sin, yet they still desire and lust after the properties of the people of the world. It's one thing to see a young lady with artificial nails but to see an old lady who was existing before the invention of these things, to see her do the same makes one really wonder what is wrong with Christians. And if you really see into the spirit realm, you'll see it is only demons who have coloured and long nails or claws. Why then have you become a representation of demons.

Just like Jannes and Jambres from Egypt who influenced the people of Israel to rebel against God and Moses, so also it is with many servants of God and Christians; they compromise, commit sin and Imitate the world, rebelling against God's word and they say it's alright. As it is written;

“Now as Jannes and Jambres resisted Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, disapproved concerning the faith;”
[2Timothy 3:8]

Refuse to become a slave to darkness? Although born of God yet married to the world, an Adulterous generation. And so God gave the laws and commandments how to live to represent His Heart and not that which is inspired by satan.

Imitation of the people of Egypt, how they think, speak appear and act was a defilement to the spiritual garment [the heart, spirit being] of God's people, making them lees of God, all these were the basis of what made Moses and Joshua different from the others, set apart, Holy as God is. When you get to heaven, will the angels of God be able to cry to you as they do before God;

“Holy, Holy, Holy! Thou Great Servant of God!”

Oh, you do not know that most often when God speaks of Himself in the scriptures, He is in actuality revealing to us that which He desires us to become.

When the Host of heaven sees you, would they be able to see God in you? When they see you, let them see God in you in Jesus name. But work on your relationship. Let the Father be proud to testify to the host of heaven;

“This is my beloved son, one who is like unto Me.”

Apart from earnestly seeking God and living in obedience and Repentance, obedience to God in little things, to keep His laws was what made Moses become Love [God]. As God testified of him twice in the scriptures;

“But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the vail is upon their heart.”
[2Corinthians 3:15]

“So the LORD said to Moses: “See, I have made you as God to Pharaoh, and Aaron your brother shall be your prophet.”
[Exodus 7: 1]

Why the laws and commandments of God?

- It is Love [God] given; they are given for our purification, making us Holy as God is on the basis of our Obedience to keep them. For obedience to God is Life. Having in our heart, regard for sin, the world and the flesh is defilement to our spiritual garment [our spirit being].

- They are given to prove our Love for God. Without God's word, there can be no obedience to God, and without obedience we cannot become like God. By our obedience and Repentance, God entrust more of Himself to us, building Himself in us and creates the Future He desires through us. Our obedience to satan [opposite of God] makes us become more of darkness. However, our Obedience to God makes us become more of God. This is the essence of obedience.

- And above all, they are given because they reflect, represent the Heart of God.

- In all, the laws, commandments of God are given as Grace [Love] to become more of Love [God].

If the whole world fails to love God, it doesn't change who God is, but rather negatively changes all who rejects Love. God does not necessarily needs us, we are the ones who needs Him. He created us for relationship, He could do everything on His own, He just loves us so much to be involved in Him. And it grieves Him so much to see us far from Him, because unless we become one with Him, we cannot fully experience Him. This is relationship. But remember, before we were, God Was.

If God could find only one man or woman who will become Love [His fullness]. He'll use that one person and His Word as a testament, a judgment against the whole generation “here” and Eternity.

Remember, Enoch, Noah, Abraham, Moses... God is more interested in building Himself finding Love [Himself] in men.

- Noah
  God brought judgement by destroying all people of the earth except Noah in whom He could find Himself and his family.

- Abraham
  For the sake of Abraham a friend of God, God spared lot and his family. Lot was saved, but yet, not known by God. One can be saved yet God does not know him or her. Being saved and being known by God are but two different things.

- Moses
  God was willing to destroy the whole nation of Israel and spare only one man “Moses” whom He could find Himself. As it is written;

- “Now therefore, let Me alone, that My wrath may burn hot against them and I may consume them. And I will make of you a great nation.” [Exodus 32:10]

The first Apostles of Jesus knew these Truth that's the very reason why they often speak of the first resurrection [rapture] as if it will happen in their time. They had revelation that God is more interested in building Himself in men than He is numbers. If they knew and you don't, then something is wrong with your relationship with Jesus

- Abraham

Abraham became Love [God], he negotiated with God more than thirty times to keep God from destroying Sodom. Yet God destroyed Sodom because man has will to choose who to obey. And lot was spared for Abraham's sake because lot was too carnal. What was he doing in Sodom if he really was born of God. Only God knows when he turned back to God.

Abraham became Love [God] and God said;

"…Shall I hide from Abraham what I am doing,"
[Genesis 18:17].

I.e. will God do anything without telling Himself [Abraham]. Ask Abraham and he'll tell you; he did the same thing all great heroes of Faith did, he did the same thing Jesus did. We'll examine the life of Abraham;

The Lord had said to Abram,
" leave your country [sin], your people [worldliness] and your father's household [flesh, self] and go to the land I'll show you.

I'll make you into a great nation and I'll bless you; I'll make your name great, and you'll be a blessing

I'll bless those who bless you and whoever curses you, I'll curse; and all people on earth will be blessed through you.

So Abram left as the Lord had told him; and Lot [flesh, self] went with him..."
[Genesis 12:1-4]

[Verse 1]
Leave your country [sin]
Your people [worldliness]
Your father's household [flesh, self]

Many a Christian have refused to work on their relationship to have a firm foundation in Christ Jesus, they have refused to become more of God. Only more of God can overcome sin. Because of their poor relationship with Jesus, sin often have power over them, and so they easily compromise, they keep rising and falling and it has become a normal way of life. They make God a liar and His blood a mockery, by saying no man can live without falling into sin. Because you chose to be weak by depending on self rather than God, that doesn't mean everyone falls. If you die in your sin and go to hell, the blood of Jesus will testify against you. And you who say it is impossible, here as it is written;

“Whoever has been born of God does not sin, for His seed remains in him; and he cannot sin, because he has been born of God.”
[1John 3:9]

Repent! And work on your relationship, spend time with God to become more of Him.

Repent! A man who has not paid the bride price or dowry or done the rights of marriage for his wife, according to God he is not married, both the man and the woman are the same as fornicators. Have you not read in the scripture? Have you not checked the culture of your Government [the Bible], how God's people married in times or old?

Repent! Stop living with each other in same apartment when you're not married, Repent! Stop kissing a male or a female you're not married to for no one can do such without lust in the heart. Repent! Repent! Repent! For if you're guilty of these you're not a Christian, stop deceiving yourself, we have no fear of God anymore, how do you know if the building won't collapse on you when you're sleeping with that person you call your fiancée? How do you know if you'll not be hit by a truck or a start bullet in your way to sin. Repent now you'll not hear. And you pastors who won't represent God as Truth, more grace, the blood of the people will be required of you.

Repent! Stop smoking... Can't you see smoking is gradual suicide and suicide is murder, stop drinking alcohol... bible says;

“Give strong drink to him who is perishing, And wine to those who are bitter of heart.”
[Proverbs 31:6]

Jesus never turned water to alcohol else it would have been written after the wedding that they all went home drunk. Repent! Stop destroying your neighbour, Anger, rage, hatred, contentions, dissensions, wickedness, idolatry, sorcery, magic, witch doctors, consulting the dead, praying to the dead, praying to or through the saints rather than Jesus, praying to or through Mary, mediums of satan... Ask king Saul and he'll tell you the last place he visited before his death... stop cursing, cheating, bribery, corruption in high and low places, envy, kidnapping, killing, ritual murder, idolatry, destruction, lying, envy, partying, clubbing, revelries, orgies, Sexual immorality, masturbation, fornication, adultery, lewdness, sodomy, homosexuality, marrying or having sexual relationship with animals...

What is wrong with this generation, what is wrong with the church? Choristers or songs leaders sleeping with each other, envy and jealousy, pride amongst themselves, pastors sleeping with their members. You do not know that as you sing or minster, the demons in you, you transfer also to those who are weak spiritually. If you want to perish in sin, perish alone, do not involve others. And as a pastor if you're not close to God enough to know the heart of the people around you, go work on your relationship. And you who sleeps around, you do not know you become one with the person, the problems and demons in that person's life, you also will share in it.

If you're a singer or instrumentalists and your singing or ministration cannot bring angels descending form heaven, cherubim, seraphim, if your ministration cannot brings the presence of God to deliver, save, restore and impact the manifolds spirit of God in the people just like David did for king Saul when he always played for the deliverance of Saul from his demonic oppression... If these cannot be done through you, drop the mic and leave the place, you’re a disgrace. Repent and work on your relationship, how different are you from the worldly musicians.

You comprises thinking there'll be no consequence. For every sin, for every compromise against God there is a consequence even though you're forgiven. And only your great love and sacrifice for God can pay for it. Have you not heard what Jesus said to Paul;

“For I will show him how many things he must suffer for My name's sake.””
[Acts 9:16]

For every sin and compromise, we destroy our future and cut short our destiny. We limit our spiritual progress. Love [God] is Mercy but He is also Judge

Do you know why God does not use many Christians? It is because, it is Love [God] not to build on a shaky foundation. You can't places a brick in a broom stick. The same thing Apostle Paul got tired of, that's what's happening in this generation in greater scale, because many have failed to become more of God by building their relationship with Him.

[Verse 4]
So Abram left as the Lord had told him; and Lot [flesh, self] went with him...”

So Abraham said to Lot [fleshy comforts, desires, self], “let's not have any quarreling between you and me.… Let's part company”
[Genesis 13:8-9]

The lord said to Abram after Lot [flesh, self] had parted from him. “ Lift up your eyes from where you are and look north and south, east and west. All the land that you see I'll give to you and your offspring forever.
[Genesis 13:14-15]

And God increased Abraham [Spiritually]...
The material is merely an overflow of our spiritual growth [prosperity]

Abraham lived the Heart of God by his fear and love for God. Like Jesus, he ceased to exist for only God to be evident in and then through Him. Abraham moved without questioning God for self, he

moved only on his revelation of the spirit of the fear of the Lord. Today we want to reason God for self, when we know all He ask is for our good, but we've loved self, darkness rather than God. Man's love for self is his destruction.

- Moses

Moses could tell God to repent and God did, because Moses had loved God enough to become Love [God]. When Moses speaks, it is as God Himself speaking. When he told God to repent, God saw Himself telling Himself to repent. And Moses became the law [God] to change the law on divorce, because of the hard-heartedness of the people as testified of Jesus;

“Jesus replied, “Moses permitted you to divorce your wives because your hearts were hard. But it was not this way from the beginning.”
[Matthew 19:8].

“But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the vail is upon their heart.”
[2 Corinthians 3:15]

Take note; all we do must be in agreement with God's will.

If you honour God, God will honour your word. I mean if you love God enough, He'll make your words His words. If God makes your word His word, it'll be as God Himself speaking, it'll build God in others, it'll bring Life [restoration] by. This only is possible dependent on your relationship with God. Do you fear God? If you fear God, you'll know His Heart.

“And you shall not walk in the statutes of the nation which I am casting out before you; for they commit all these things, and therefore I abhor them.

And you shall be holy to Me, for I the Lord am holy, and have separated you from the peoples, that you should be Mine.”
[Leviticus 20:23,26]

“Consecrate yourselves therefore, and be holy, for I am the Lord your God.

And you shall keep My statutes, and perform them: I am the Lord who sanctifies you.”
[Leviticus 20:7-8]

God gave the laws to the old as a means of their restoration back to Him, because He loves them as much as He loves us. For every law kept, was grace to be drawn closer to God.

The tabernacle is a reflection of our position in God; no one can get to the Holy of Holies without being purified, sanctified and with a heart that seeks earnestly to become Love [God]. Only Moses was found worthy to enter in the Holy of Holies whenever he pleases. Unlike Aaron who could only enter once in a year, Moses could dwell there as his Home, not because he was chosen, but because he earnestly sought Love [God] and found [became] Love. The same way only few are being found worthy to enter in the Holy of Holies in every generation.

- The outer courts is a place far off from God for all born of God. These like children, live by receiving and not giving. They seek the Hand of God for self, but not His Face.

- The Holy place is a place where only those whom have become dead to self can abide. Death [the cross] is key access. Here we find many servants of God.

- The Holy of Holies, a place in God where only those whom have become Love [God] abides. To become love is to become as God is. Only love can take us here. A heart of love to live and become completely the Heart of God. Only few like Enoch, Abraham, Moses, Samson, John the Baptist, the early Apostles and few in this generation whom has returned back to God and are still here... only few Are found here. Meanwhile, it is God's will for all to be right where He is, One with the Father, to become Love. As it is written;

“Father, I desire that they also whom You gave Me may be with Me where I am, that they may behold My glory which You have given Me; for You loved Me before the foundation of the world.”
[John 17:24]

Your personal relationship with the Word and the Holy spirit to constantly hear His voice for Obedience and to see His Light for Repentance from darkness to Light, to become entrusted more of

God, you hunger to walk closely with God will determine your position in Him. As it is written of Moses;

“When the people saw the thunder and lightning and heard the trumpet and saw the mountain in smoke, they trembled with fear. They stayed at a distance

and said to Moses, “Speak to us yourself and we will listen. But do not have God speak to us or we will die.”

Moses said to the people, “Do not be afraid. God has come to test you, so that the fear of God will be with you to keep you from sinning.”

The people remained at a distance, while Moses approached the thick darkness where God was.”
[Exodus 20:18-21]

God came down seeking relationship, yet He was rejected by the majority. Only Moses drew closer to God. Can you approach the darkness to see Light? Beyond the fire there God is. God is a consuming fire, consuming all that is darkness. Many love Jesus, but not enough to be consumed by His fire [Love]. Presence of fear is absence of Love. Absence of love is presence of lust, I mean; love for self.

There were millions of Israelites, yet only one was known by God, only one “Moses” was found worthy to dwell in the Holy of Holies, because he sought God and found Him close. “Here” only God exists, I mean; “Here,” all are One with God. God knows only Himself, unless you let God build Himself in you, you can be saved, yet not known by Him. Love is key, Become Love.

There were millions of Israelites, yet only Moses and later on Joshua. Moses was not a chosen one, his love for God was what God used to qualify him as God;

“So the LORD said to Moses: “See, I have made you as God to Pharaoh, and Aaron your brother shall be your prophet.”
[Exodus 7: 1]

- Joshua

Joshua spoke to creation and creation obeyed Him. Only the Word [God] can have dominion over all that is created [material and immaterially] including Lucifer. How much of God we've become will determine our dominion to bring the Heart of God into being. How did Joshua became the word [Love] He simply obeyed the voice of God as it is was commanded him by God ;

“Only be strong and very courageous, that you may observe to do according to all the law which Moses My servant commanded you; do not turn from it to the right hand or to the left, that you may prosper wherever you go.

This Book of the Law shall not depart from your mouth, but you shall meditate in it day and night, that you may observe to do according to all that is written in it. For then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have good success.

Have I not commanded you? Be strong and of good courage; do not be afraid, nor be dismayed, for the Lord your God is with you wherever you go.”
[Joshua 1:7-9]

And He simply lived only the Heart of God just as Moses did.

People of God, Repent
Live only the Heart of the Father

- Let's ask Ezekiel the prophet;

“You shall also drink water by measure, one-sixth of a hin; from time to time you shall drink.

And you shall eat it as barley cakes; and bake it using fuel of human waste in their sight."

Then the Lord said, "So shall the children of Israel eat their defiled bread among the Gentiles, where I will drive them."

So I said, "Ah, Lord God! Indeed I have never defiled myself from my youth till now; I have never eaten what died of itself or was torn by beasts, nor has abominable flesh ever come into my mouth."

Then He said to me, "See, I am giving you cow dung instead of human waste, and you shall prepare your bread over it."
[Ezekiel 4:11-15]

Do you fear and love God enough to obey His word. Your fear of God and your Obedience to His word will determine your greatness before Him. Ezekiel the great prophet, and we wonder why we cannot become Love [God] as they are. God has given us His word and His Voice in our Heart, yet many cannot obey, because they are lacking in love. Many always reason God out of your heart, because they do not love God. Well, Salvation is personal race, relationship is personal.

- Ask the early Apostles and as John testified by the spirit of God they'll tell you;

“Love has been perfected among us in this: that we may have boldness in the day of judgment; because as He is, so are we in this world.”
[1John 4:17]

They'll tell you, in this world they become Love [God]. This scriptures; some will say that when we newly become born of God we immediately become like Jesus… wrong! Do not live in deception, if that were true, then there'll be no need for relationship. When we're newly born of God, we're not yet equal with God, we're not yet like God, a baby is not a grown man. We're still very far off from the very likeness of God, we're still very less of God unless we journey in love to become Love [God]. Like in the garden of Eden, God searched and found us to bring us to Salvation into Himself. However, when we are saved, we are the ones to seek God as Jesus gave us this command;

”Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you.”
[Matthew 7:7]

To the extent of your love to seek God, to that extent the doors will be opened to bring you into Oness with God.

Our obedience to this command of Jesus is what Journeys you into Oness with God. To the extent you seek God to that extent you'll find [become] God to that extent you'll become love [God].

“If you love Me, keep My commandments.

He who has My commandments and keeps them, it is he who loves Me. And he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and manifest Myself to him."

Jesus answered and said to him, "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home with him.”
[John 14:15, 21,23]

When He said “we'll come and make our Home in Him,” He simply meant; God will build Himself in such and such shall become Love [God].

Take note; we don't teach God how to make His Home in us, He does the teaching, He does the building. The question is, will you allow Him or how far are you willing to let Him? Because it will always be painfully in opposition to the will of the flesh. The Father, Son, Holy Spirit are One [God Himself]. It is our relationship with the word and the spirit that Journeys us to the Father where we become One with Him; Here only Love [God] exists.

“He who does not love Me does not keep My words; and the word which you hear is not Mine but the Father's who sent Me.”
[John 14:24]

“He who is unjust, let him be unjust still; he who is filthy, let him be filthy still; he who is righteous, let him be righteous still; he who is holy, let him be holy still.

Blessed are those who do His commandments, that they may have the right to the tree of life, and may enter through the gates into the city.”
[Revelation 22:11,14]

“Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: Fear God, and keep his commandments: for this is the whole duty of man.”
[Ecclesiastes 12:13]

Become Love

Shalom

- Voice Of God

People of God, this is Voice of God

Disobedience to the Word is darkness
Obedience to God is Life Eternal

Every Obedience to God is grace to become more of God. It is grace to enable God build Himself in us. However, for every disobedience, we become filled with a great and terrifying darkness limiting God in us or keeping the unsaved bound even more to darkness.

All satan needs is man's disobedience to God. Sin is not the cause of darkness, Disobedience is. Obedience to satan by living contrary to the Word, Obedience to satan by listening to his voice through the flesh [mind or senses], lusting after and also not being bothered or disturbed whenever thinking, seeing or hearing anything contrary to the word... These becomes darkness in the heart [Spirit being], keeping the person separated or making the person less of God.

This is strategy of satan revealed to the church. This is Truth. He who has ears, let him hear what the Spirit of God is saying.

Hear the Word of the Lord;

“Do not think that I came to destroy the Law or the Prophets. I did not come to destroy but to fulfill.

For assuredly, I say to you, till heaven and earth pass away, one jot or one tittle will by no means pass from the law till all is fulfilled.

Whoever therefore breaks one of the least of these commandments, and teaches men so, shall be called least in the kingdom of heaven; but whoever does and teaches them, he shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.
[Matthew 5:17-19]

Why does people dress naked outside? Why does people suddenly become so brazen [unashamed] and with great boldness to represent, to reflect darkness by living contrary to the word [Heart] of God? Why do they suddenly have boldness to live contrary to the Government of God by exposing their knees, back, tummy, armpits, chest, body curves...

Why do they wear clothing so tight without being uncomfortable or disturbed in heart that it is the same as being naked? Why do women wear trousers without being considered it is the same as being naked and also contrary to the word? Why does people paint their faces, nails and body and add artificials body parts for fashion sake such as artificial hair, eyelashes…?

Why do many pridefully or lustfully change the natural beauty of the body God created for something else? Why have many become so bold to openly see and hear and also play audios, videos, or reveal that which is not Inspired by God's spirit? Why do they boldly do these?

They do this because as the Apostles received boldness to represent God when they were baptized in the Holy Ghost, so also these have given their heart to become filled, dominated and taken over by demons to represent darkness.

It is because this infilling of darkness began from within and then the actions being carried out in closed doors [house], before it finally graduated into the public. Before you begin wearing shorts outside, you begin inside, then your thoughts become demonic. The thoughts in you head before or when you are living like the world or contrary to God, are those thoughts of God? Can Jesus think such? Before every bad habit, there was a debate in the heart between light and darkness; “do it, don't do it!” “Obey God, it doesn't matter…”

Whatever contrary to the word you are now living, such desire never came from birth, why did you suddenly desire what you never desired when you were a little child? It is because you've given your heart to a demon to become filled with darkness by lusting after and desiring that which is not inspired of God or cannot be found in heaven or in God.

If reading the bible from the heart can fill us greatly with God, then also giving our attention or desiring anything contrary to the word of God, also fills us with great darkness. This great darkness is what made many suddenly find it natural to disobey God and Imitate [live] the world [government of satan]. You never desired to paint your nails or dress naked, until you began to give your attention to someone who did. And you've not seen demons that's why you paint your nails. Anything produced by man which is contrary to the word is darkness and giving your attention to it is the same as your spirit being taking a drink of darkness.

Why did you suddenly desired artificial hair? It is because you focused more on self rather than God, you became your own Idol and satan blinded your heart by giving you a veil of darkness making yourself as ugly unless you get what you desire. What you don't know is that you're not only filling your heart with darkness but also, satisfying a demon by fulfilling that desire.

Why did you suddenly began wearing trousers as a lady and exposing your body? It is because you have given your heart to a spirit of sexual immorality reflected [hiding behind] the clothes you give your attention to, or to some celebrity who is a fornicator, Adulterer, masturbator, and what is in him or her entered into your spirit.

Many youth smokes and take drugs because they have become possessed by the same spirit in the songs and people they give their attention to. And many, spirit of Anger, because of the digital games they play and also what they listen to. The more you give your heart to anything contrary to the word, the more sin will be increased in you, the more also your flesh will become a tool in hands of satan to have dominion over the spirit of God in you. You're living every breath either for God or satan. The merchandise, properties of the world produced by men which are contrary to God, are but catalyst, like a fuel to increase fire of darkness in men.

Nothing begins in a day, it took processing, many simply killed the voice of the Holy spirit by constantly speaking in their heart against His voice. The moment you begin to debate between two opinions in your heart, know that one is of God and the other satan [not your flesh]. The more you debate, they more you kill the voice of the Holy Spirit. The more you say “but...”

For every ”but, but and buts,” we say in our heart when the Holy spirit convicts us of sin, it becomes enough darkness to silence His Voice. If you're guilty, the spirit of God is tell you where and how it all began. When you begin to represent satan, your memory becomes erased, I mean; it seems as though you came out of your mother's womb with painted lips or demon claws and whatever contrary to the word. So also the moment you begin to live completely for God, it seems so strange you were once living that life of darkness.

The more we say 'but,' by listening to satan through the flesh [mind or senses] just as Eve, the more we quench the voice of God and become blind, hard-hearted and eventually like Adam give in to greater darkness by disobedience [taking the action physically]

Having regard for darkness is one thing, but willingly disobeying, becomes even greater darkness in us.

The more you dress naked inside your heart and then inside your house, the more you become filled with darkness, influenced and eventually dominated by darkness, giving you boldness to wear or take it outside because your heart have become blind completely dead to the voice of God. And even far worse to the church, at least be a hypocrite. Your Obedience to satan through the flesh, to take your actions beyond, fills your heart with greater darkness. The one who exposes her knees, chest...

The one who lives contrary to the word in his or her house, will be filled less with darkness than the one who took it outside, and even to the church gathering. So also, the one who bought a cheap product of anything contrary to the word, will be filled less with darkness than one who made Greater sacrifice to get the one more expensive. If greater sacrifices can greatly increase our position in God, then doing the same for darkness will fill us also greatly with darkness.

Many servant of God are not helping matter, they make things difficult for God. The greater cause of defilement in the body of Christ is through servant of God. The greatest tool is the hands of satan is not a satanist but a Christian who has willingly reject the word to live for self. Many servant of God, especially women, and wives of servants of God, they Imitate and reflect the world [darkness] and so

whenever the Spirit of God disturbs, convicts the heart of the people, the people kill the voice of God by saying in their heart;

”if the servant of God does not speak against it, if his wife Imitates the world, and if a female servant of God does the same, yet God is still using them, definitely it's Okay.”

You who disobey God, you willingly reject God, but that servant of God is in for a more greater judgement. The voice of the servant of God encouraging darkness has now become a god in the heart of many rather than the Holy spirit.

Servant of God, your judgement is coming. Jesus is waiting for you at the end if you don't Repent. Repent! And return back to the word [God].

The boldness to wear, take it outside, the boldness to reflect darkness outside through our words and actions becomes even greater bondage because sacrifice to take steps of faith to represent darkness without, fills us greatly with darkness than the one who does it within. Many Christians who cannot discuss always about Jesus...

Remember; any words or actions of men which does not bear fruit of life is death within. And also will be against them on the day of Judgement. But how can we speak always of God when we are less of Him and more of flesh? How can we act like Jesus when we are less of Him?

True sign of a mature Christian is; always involving God in everything. Think about it, can Jesus speak the way too speak? If you cannot imagine Jesus speaking, and acting the way you act or present your body, stop it immediately and Repent!

Before these people began exposing their knees, adding artificials, before they began reflecting darkness in the open, to the whole world… before they began their disobedience to the Word, before they began representing, reflecting darkness in the compound, streets, and then beyond the streets it all began in the heart and then inside the house.

Disobeying God, living contrary to the word within your own house thinking that no one sees, is enough darkness to destroy you. No one sees and it is your house, but demons sees and they are drawn to darkness [disobedience] I mean, as you begin to obey and live for satan inside your house, every Obedience to satan to live contrary to the word, then fills you gradually with great darkness until demons begins to influence and dominate your heart, then like breathing, naturally you take it outside and it seems so normal because you have become blind.

You take it out to destroy others, and to fill the earth with darkness. You are not spiritual and so you do not understand spiritual things. Every drop of water forms and ocean. Your every disobedience to God creates darkness within you which does not only limit God in you but also overflows, rises up as incense and increases the darkness in the word. Have you not wondered why some places such as schools are filled with Spirit of stealing and another spirit of sexual immorality.

The more men sin, the more darkness increases, these darkness then invokes more demons and strengthen also principalities to have dominion over the people, unless a great Christians stands against.

So also, every disobedience to the word, fills the atmosphere with darkness just as it fills the disobedient also with darkness. For every sin and wickedness of men, the disobedient Christian is a part of it, because every drop of water forms and ocean. Many wickedness of men, Of course man has will, still it is because there has become too much darkness to influence them. And we Christian who love contrary to the word are a part of it.

Those who live to represent God, their life is a living destruction to these darkness by releasing Light, life of God from within, by their heart given, consecrated to live only for God.

Remember word of Jesus

“"You are the salt of the earth;”
[Matthew 5:13]

That is, a Christian who's living the Heart of God is the preserver of the earth from being completely destroyed by darkness. A Christian who is living the Heart of God is become Government of God to fill the earth with Life, Light and to establish the Heart [nature and government of God].

Are you enemy of God?

Enemy of God is one who is against God. When we live contrary to the word; we become enemy of God because God gave Himself to restore us into Oness with Him, yet we limit His fullness in us by filling our heart with darkness through the things we desire, and our disobedience.

“And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying,

“Speak to all the congregation of the children of Israel, and say to them: ‘You shall be holy, for I the Lord your God am holy.

You shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor tattoo any marks on you: I am the Lord.”
[Leviticus 19:1,2,28]

“And you shall make for them linen trousers to cover their nakedness; they shall reach from the waist to the thighs.”
[Exodus 28:40,42]

Trouser has always been a man's cloth, not a woman's. Now some of us after reading this scripture will say; then a woman should wear trouser. First, this is plain knowledge;

If there were no modern bathrooms, if there were no modern toilets, then we all believe a woman wearing trousers or shorts will have to be naked if she wants to urinate. She'll have to take off that trousers or short first. But if a woman wears a lengthy gown or a dress covering below her knees, then she'll be fully covered even while she urinates. Apart from spiritual reasons, this is plain knowledge that trousers is not a woman's cloth.

- And then from the scriptures;

“A woman shall not wear anything that pertains to a man, nor shall a man put on a woman’s garment, for all who do so are an abomination to the LORD your God.”
[Deuteronomy 22:5]

“Now when Jehu had come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she put paint on her eyes and adorned her head, and looked through a window.”
[2 Kings 9:30]

“And when you are plundered, What will you do? Though you clothe yourself with crimson, Though you adorn yourself with ornaments of gold, Though you enlarge your eyes with paint, In vain you will make yourself fair; Your lovers will despise you; They will seek your life
[Jeremiah 4:30]

“Charm is deceptive, and beauty is fleeting; but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised.”
[Proverbs 31:30]

”Moreover the Lord says:

“Because the daughters of Zion are haughty,
And walk with outstretched necks
Flirting with their eyes,
Tripping and along with mincing steps,
With ornaments jingling on their ankles,

Therefore the Lord will bring sores on the heads of the women of Zion;
And the Lord will uncover their secret parts.”

In that day the Lord will take away the finery:
The bangles and headbands and crescent necklaces, The earrings and bracelets, and the veils;

The headdresses, the leg ornaments, and the headbands, the perfume boxes, the charms, the rings and the nose jewels,

The fine robes and the capes and cloaks, the purses
And the mirror and the linen garments and tiaras and shawls."
[Isaiah 3:16-23]

"I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God."
[1 Timothy 2:9-10]

"Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewellery or fine clothes.

Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God's sight.

For this is the way the holy women of the past who put their hope in God used to adorn themselves."
[1 Peter 3:3-5]

"No one engaged in warfare entangles himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier."
[2 Timothy 2:4]

"...'Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceeds from the mouth of God.' ""
[Matthew 4:4]

We also become enemy of God, by destroying creation [others], by the darkness released out of us through our thoughts, words and actions.

We destroy God's building by our Disobedience
We destroy God's building by rejecting Love [God]

They who are wise shall live the Heart of God
They shall seek [become] Love [God]

Love [God] has spoken

Become Love

Shalom

- A Key To Greatness

Faithfulness, a fruit of God's Spirit, is not the only but one of the key of love into greatness in God. Where there's no love, there can be no faithfulness. And where faithfulness is lacking, Love [God] cannot increase within, without. Love in us is dependent on our Faithfulness to give; our heart to God and to give back to God through others [creation] out of Him we've received. As Christians, whatever we give [immaterially or materially] are but overflow of our spiritual prosperity [how much of God we've become].

“…whoever desires to become great among you, let him be your servant.

And whoever desires to be first among you, let him be your slave-–

just as the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give His life a ransom for many.”
[Matthew 20:26-28]

“He who is faithful in what is least is faithful also in much; and he who is unjust in what is least is unjust also in much.”
[Luke 16:10]

“And he said to him, 'Well done, good servant; because you were faithful in a very little, have authority over ten cities.'”
[Luke 19:17]

People of God, be faithful in everything and do not be ignorant of little things; Some of us have dozens pair of shoes, yet we cannot get them clean personally, we rather get to pay others petty cash or belittle others to get them clean. And many of us wants to do greater things for God, yet we cannot consistently keep our environment properly clean or in order.

Character of unfaithfulness in little things such as these becomes also a basis of judgement to be denied of being entrusted much of God. If we cannot take care of things around us and if also we're careless, it is but a reflection we do not care of our heart, it is but a reflection of lack of love. The one

who cares less about physical things, things of the Spirit also will be of lesser value to such. How can we value that which is unseen when we careless of that which is seen.

Ignoring those in need is same as ignoring God, and to the measure we ignore God, to that measure we'll be ignored by God. In everything, do as if rendering services to God. Your heart of love to clean the office of your wicked manager as if it's your own house... I mean, the heart to do such as if rendering services to God will become a yardstick of which God also will use to measure your love for him. He sees it as the same as this;

If you can serve with a heart of love even under a wicked manager, if you can love your enemy, if you can see Jesus beyond the darkness in men, then you also can have a heart of great love as the Father is Love. To this one God will take more interest by doing everything necessary to get his or her spirit to respond to His Spirit, drawing them closer to Himself by stirring, working in their heart “love" to seek [know] God more.

A Christian who must become great in God, like Jesus he must become humble, completely dependent on God for every breath and a heart of a servant. Faithfulness is the heart of a servant. And a servant has no will of his own.

If we truly love God we'll constantly strive for self to be erased for Him alone to be evident. As Christians, we must do every proper thing to gain the attention of God. While we were yet unsaved, God did every proper thing, including using satan to bring us to salvation. And of course the greatest; He gave Himself through His Son “Jesus.” Now, we who are born of God have been brought into Christ, we must do everything necessary of heart to gain God's attention. Use every proper means to attract the attention of God and He'll give you job, a duty, divine assignment - to know what others feels, to know God's opinion concerning yourself and others, to be involved with [in] God and above all to become Love [God]

Jesus said to His disciples [us];

“You did not choose Me, but I chose you and appointed you that you should go and bear fruit, and that your fruit should remain, that whatever you ask the Father in My name He may give you.”
[John 15:16]

If we know this as a servant, we'll not complain whatever Fire of life the Master allows us to go through or the cross He has predestined us to bear. As a servant, as one who truly love, we don't have any right to complain but to say “thank you Jesus!” and learn Obedience through the things we suffer because they are for our spiritual progress If only we can see through the Eyes of Love. Like Jesus, we'll live the same revelation [Not My Will, but Your Will] with joy and heart of love. And if we truly know this, we'll be willing to do anything God desires knowing also that all He ask is for our Eternal beauty and the Future He is creating through us.

The fruits which last is the fruit of Life i.e. The measure of God you've become through your love and Obedience, then makes it possible to ask for anything in His name in measure of God dwelling in you according to His Will, then it shall become reality. A true servant ask for nothing else but to bring the Heart of the Master into being. As we become more of God, we become more sufficient in His Hands for His will to prosper through us.

Only one command is necessary “Love.” Jesus never asked if we feel like loving, we are commanded to love because it is naturally against the will of the flesh.

Giving is not a pleasure, but a sacrifice.

Loving God does not benefit God as much as it does benefits us. I mean, Love does not change God but rather changes us. This is parable;

“Before creation, “God.”

“Seek and you'll find.”

Our consistency [faithfulness] to constantly give our heart, our all to God reflects our love for God. And our love for God, rewarded by God.

“Give, and it will be given to you: good measure, pressed down, shaken together, and running over will be put into your bosom. For with the same measure that you use, it will be measured back to you.”” [Luke 6:38]

“‘What do you have in your hand?' And 'what do you have to give?’” Are but two different questions. 'What do you have in your hands?' As it was with Moses, it Is simply God saying;

“How much of Myself have I entrusted you in measure of your love for Me? Forward March!

God wouldn't ask what we have to give, for we all have something to give including our very being. The questions we'll be asked is this;

What do you give?

In the manner and way we give, it shall be given back [positive or negative]. If we sow to self [flesh], we reap destruction [darkness] within, without. Give love and by God you'll be given Love in return. What you make happen to others God will make happen to you. And whatever we give Immaterially or materially, the increase is but a reflection of how much of Love [God] we've been entrusted by our faithfulness to give the present measure of Grace [God] entrusted to us. Much will not be entrusted to us unless we give. For every giving in spirit and Truth, there'll definitely be an increase. I mean; For every giving from the heart of one who's born of God, definitely there'll be an increase from God. We give to be given more to give more. This is an Eternal cycle of increase.

Prayer is the greatest aspect of giving; first by way of personal relationship with God, constantly abiding in Him. And then for others [creation], God's kingdom.

We have two types of prayer;

- Prayer a relationship
- Prayer of Intercession [for others, kingdom of God]

Without sufficient power of God within, Prayer of Intercession will remain ineffective and often times destructive like the seven sons of sceva and like disciples of Jesus with the boy with Epilepsy. Your

faith to believe will be in measure of how much of God dwells in you. We cannot believe beyond our faith, it's impossible. Faith also is heavenly currency to purchase heavenly resources. A man who has 10 dollars knows deep within he cannot get a product of 50 dollar unless he joins faith with another in agreement or he must earn it by sacrifice, which is far better. We can grow in faith only by growing in our relationship with the Word and the spirit of God. To the extent God has built Himself in us by our relationship with Him, to that extent God [Power] will be given out when we pray.

The spirit of God will bring our words into being only in measure of how much of God we've become. This is why Jesus said

“If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you.”
[John 15:7]

That is; whatever we ask for in accordance to God's will, shall only become reality in measure of our faith I.e. The Heart of God will be brought into being only in measure of Love [Himself] God can find in us. The Heart of God will be brought into being, only in measure of God's Spirit dwelling in us. It is the spirit that gives life, being to the word. The spirit of God, the measure of God in a Christian is like a cloud of rain; rain will only fall in measure of the clouds available, your cloud should be sufficient enough to cover the whole world and bring rain.

Prayer is taking in the Life of God to give out the Life of God. Nothing can make us love a person as much as praying for them. The more I pray for you the more I love you, the less I pray for you, the lesser i love you

Man ought always to pray and not faint. Every Christian might not be called to be an intercessor but definitely every Christian ought to intercede for we are in a spiritual warfare. And without prayers we cannot keep that which God has predestined us. Just as Jesus said;

“While I was with them in the world, I kept them in Your name. Those whom You gave Me I have kept; and none of them is lost except the son of perdition, that the Scripture might be fulfilled.”

[John 17:12]

Those who are called by God specifically as Intercessor just as this servant also; they receive divine strategy, revelation and utterances to destroy, to create and to restore in measure of God's Spirit in them.

Giving to others also is rewarded by being entrusted more of God, yet this cannot do without first giving our heart to God by relationship. If this servant is not constantly abiding in God, definitely he'll have nothing to give, because we give as we have received. All must work in tandem, hand in hand. As the servant was writing this, he is praying, talking to God in his heart in spiritual song; this is relationship. We represent God, we act for God in measure of Himself dwelling in us. The more we abide in God, the more we become the One we give our heart to. And as we become more of God, it'll be as God Himself speaking, acting, living through us.

The true reward of giving is; being entrusted more of God.

As we pray without ceasing, we take in the very Life of God, making us more of Him as we abide always in Him by constantly;

- Hearing God's word to heart or by meditating, feeding on His written word slowly, attentively and repeatedly not for anything else but to know Him, [His will, His Heart] to become more of Him as you He builds Himself in you by taking in His very Life.
- And also constantly talking to Him in your heart in; Hymns, psalms, spiritual songs, making melodies in your heart, acknowledgement, thanks...

These are Anointed words for you;

- Take more of me and give me more of You
- Locate me in your mercy, Lord Jesus
- In the name of Jesus, the blood of Jesus Or Just the name “Jesus”

Constantly saying these in your heart. You're not bound by these, Just talk to Him in your heart as a person. Relationship with God is simply knowing [becoming] God.

Apart from these, I often Repent whenever darkness [nature less of God] is revealed in my heart and I do talk to Him often as a person, involving Him in everything; to see what He sees, to know what He knows, His opinions. Just talk to Him, He is a person.

This is relationship. Relationship begins with God and then overflows to others. Ministry, divine assignment, speaking, acting for God is but an overflow of the measure of Love [God] we've become within as we said of the clouds of rain. And more will not be given unless we give. This is power of God through a Christian; the measure of God within is the power of God in the Christian. This is why Jesus commanded His disciples to wait until they were empowered. And when they went out, the same message they have been preaching when Jesus sent them on evangelism, the very same simply and plain message brought thousands of people In a day, because now it has been affected with greater power [more of God].

There are two kind of Christians born of God; the one who is carnal and the other who is spiritual, constantly abiding in God and living every breath in God. The one who is constantly abiding in God, is conscious always to depend on the spirit of God to think, speak and to act; He does everything with certainty of bearing fruits of life, because the power of God in him can also destroy when he thinks, speaks or acts as God would not.

Heart means “mean it.” When a true Christian speaks from within [from heart], Power [God] speaks. When a Christian walks, Power walks. When a Christian smiles, Power smiles; this is why the smile of a Christian full of God is enough to erase the dark clouds of depression over a person's life immediately. And this is why demons cry out in torment when they see Jesus, because God is Power and Power [Love] changes, restores and also destroys darkness. This Power is the measure of God within; this is why you don't necessarily have to speak at times before someone gets saved, they become saved by the measure of God flowing out of you or the measure of God their spirit sees in you.

No one can act for God without power of God and no one can live the will of the Father without being taken over completely by the Spirit of God. It takes a wicked servant to live for self after been taken over by the Spirit of God, because the spirit of God will not desire man to live for self. This we're all guilty, but how much of self are we? How much have we ceased to exist?

Jesus our standard and He is infinite. We all are on a journey of Repentance, I mean; a Journey of love to be constantly changed into the likeness of God, merged into Oness with God as we behold Him. No matter how much of Love [God] we've become, still this Eternal journey of love to become more of Love “here" shall keep on till time is finished. This is man's purpose Here.

True Love is never satisfied to become Love

Take note; Not all who are filled with the Holy Ghost are baptized in the Holy Ghost, but all who are baptized in the Holy Ghost are filled with the Holy Ghost. Speaking in tongues is but a spiritual gift. All who speak in tongues must be certain it is the spirit of God welling up within like rivers of waters else anything not God definitely will be influenced or is of satan. The evidence of baptism of the Holy ghost is; Divine empowerment to represent God. And to be baptized in the Holy ghost, one must believe he can and also act his belief by giving his heart to being immersed in the word and prayer. Then at the appointed time when the cup is full.

Acting for God without being taken over by the Spirit of God and without sufficient power of God is dangerous mission. A soldier venturing into enemy territory without sufficient power over, when in a situation, he'll face it alone. But if you are authorised and have sufficient power, even if you mistakenly overstep your bound, Grace will send immediate backup. If we truly love and in our love mistakenly step beyond Jesus, He'll be there to stand for us and give us Grace [more of Himself]. This is lesson from the fowls;

Chickens, fowls; when they are placed In a new environment, they don't just immediately go into different places. Gradually, little by little, they increase their boundary to see if there is any danger beyond. A step at a time each day until they finally taken over the entire space. They had to take risk gradually until they have it all to mover freely. This is lesson and parable from the fowls of the field.

By Revelation, every Christian soldier who must progress, they must learn how to take risk, then grace [more of God] will be given. Just as Daniel didn't have sufficient power over the prince of Persia until he grew in God. Daniel did not become a casualty of war because he followed the principle in the parable of the fowls of the field. I mean, he knew his level in the realm of the spirit is nearly above the principality of Persia and even if he didn't know of anything of such prince of Persia, still he knew he had sufficient God enough to pray the kind of prayer he prayed.

And more so, because of His love for the Heart of God, sufficient grace was given to withstand the demon until he has grown enough within twenty-one days to destroy the angel of darkness. Then he was promoted, his position in God increased and he was qualified to hunt down and destroy the principality of Greece which is of higher ranking than Persia.

As we progress in God, we begin to take territories, nation, nations, continents and eventually the world. This is why God sent us here; to become His fullness and to become His Throne through which His government shall be established on the earth. The one who has increased in God enough to cover nations, such has sufficient power enough to destroy not just one, but several principalities at the same time. And the one whom has become Love [God] has power enough to walk into Lucifer’s domain in hell and deal with the gods there who rule over the world.

Being an overcomer, we must walk closely with God. A step out of the step of God, is a step into darkness, where God puts His feet, there also we must. As we said of Daniel; he had to build God more in Him by relationship, it took Him twenty-one days to become more of God enough to deal with the dark principality of Persia. And it'll take a Christian whom has become love [God] to deal with gods of darkness or rather greatest darkness.

“[Two of the key to Daniel's becoming the fullness of God is crucifying the flesh (dying daily to self) and living a life of Holiness; he refused to defile his heart with food sacrificed to idols i.e. we in our present age, we must refuse also to defile our heart with the properties of Babylon (the world) inspired by satan through men which are contrary to the word [Heart] of God, God's spirit. Things which defiles such as what we see and hear and what we add to our body for fashion sake which does

not benefit our spirit positively, or can never be found in heaven or in God... contrary to the word such as clothing exposing of knees, chest, tight clothing, women in trousers, body paintings like Jezebel, artificials for fashion sake…. All these and more are things sacrificed to idols, I mean; they are inspired by spirit of Worldliness (Babylon) to seduce God's people into living contrary to the world. And Living contrary to God's Heart is disobedience. Disobedience becomes darkness in us limiting the fullness of God in us.

If the princes of darkness come to you and find their properties of darkness inspired by them such as these we mentioned, and also if they find their nature of pride, lust of the flesh and the eyes... God cannot entrust more of Himself to you, it is a spiritual principle.

The darkness you desire becomes satan's accusation against you before God. He wouldn't need to accuse you before God, because darkness in you by living for self is enough to limit God in you. And one cannot take a thief to the court if he is in possession of what was stolen. You'll be living for God, but you'll never ascend higher in God unless you repent. You might be casting out demons, the question is, what level or ranking of demons are you casting out?

Remember Jesus, when the prince of this world came to Him and found nothing, that was when the great darkness suppressing Him as God was destroyed and He became the Light of the world, not a lamp under a bed. As it is written

"The land of Zebulun and the land of Naphtali, By the way of the sea, beyond the Jordan, Galilee of the Gentiles:

The people who sat in darkness have seen a great light, And upon those who sat in the region and shadow of death Light has dawned."

From that time Jesus began to preach and to say, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand." [Matthew 4:15-17]

It was when Jesus died completely to self [flesh] and by completely separating from the world (her properties which defiles the heart because they are not inspired by the spirit of God or are contrary to

the Word) and pride as reflected in satan's temptation, then He began to function fully as God. That was part of the processing, a course in the school of the Spirit.

When Jesus rejected satan's offer of the kingdoms of the earth and It's glory; we often think of big things such as lust for money, positons, fame and whatever.. but we fail to see that little things such as lipstick, artificial hair also are amongst them; these of which many pridefully and lustfully desire. It doesn't take the holy ghost to know that replacing your beauty with artificial is an insult to the creator. But above all disobedience to the word is darkness in us.

We defile our heart by desiring the things of the world which are contrary to the laws and commands of God.

If Jesus is God yet suppressed by darkness in flesh, who then are you not to erase flesh and the world completely for God to be evident in you? The flesh and the things of the world is darkness in man. Are you willing to go through the eye of the needle? Jesus is God, you are not yet, but in a journey to become God, yet you cannot follow the footsteps of your Master and you want to become like Him.

My Master, my Lord Jesus Christ, lived these life not to become God because He is God Himself, He lived a crucified life so also I can have grace to do the same to Journey into Oness with Him. I don't know if He's your Lord, but He has made the path, and I chose to follow His path. This path of Holiness is nothing new, because Moses, Abraham, Daniel, they all lived it. Have you not read the Laws of Moses. God was plainly teaching the people mostly not to be worldly, Imitators of the Egyptians in their camp]„

Don't be mistaken, Lucifer and his angels closer to him are not principalities but gods. Principalities oversees territories or nations, but gods of greatest darkness oversees the world. And like Lucifer himself, they hardly come here, earth is not their dwelling place, they dwell in hell, the planetary bodies… seated upon thrones in their temples; still can be dealt with only by those whom have become Love [God]. The Apostle Paul never mentioned gods as the highest ranking of darkness, because at the time he was given the revelation he had not yet become love [God] and only Love can deal with greatest darkness.

Fighting foot soldiers will take the church no where, you can't clean water off the floor without first taking care of the running tap. And you can't destroy a tree by cutting it's branches. We must go higher in God and bring them down like pottery dashed by the Rock [Jesus]. And if they come against us..., anyone who falls on this Rock shall be broken to pieces. This is parable of Jesus.

“"Whoever falls on this stone will be broken; but on whomever it falls, it will grind him to powder."”
[Luke 20:18]

“Anyone whom this Rock falls upon...” I.e. As Christian soldiers, we live to go after darkness and perpetually destroy them. We don't think about darkness coming against us, we advance forward and destroy them. A Christian soldier also is like a bounty Hunter, as you progress spiritually, like in the military you rise in rank and you'll be assigned greater darkness to take care of. Deliverance [spiritual warfare] is the highest in the spirit realm. You want to become Love [God], God also is Mighty in battle, like Him become. This is our duty, our life. And if they come against us they'll not overcome the same, because those abide in God are in God and God in them.

This revelation also goes to flesh and blood whom have willingly given themselves to be used by satan [a sin that leads to death, without hope of salvation]; we don't fight flesh and blood but the spirit behind the man. However, if these flesh and blood willingly choses to fall also on this Rock, they'll be broken to pieces.

These gods of darkness [the highest ranking] to the lowest ranking of darkness wherever they are; In the name of Jesus we bring judgement [destruction] upon them and their kingdom and all that has to do with them. If you cannot deal with darkness above you, you must work on your relationship, progress Spiritually into the fullness of God where every darkness is below. Our goal, where God wants us to be; is to be at the “Top There” where all have become Love [God], One with God. And from that position in God, you operate as God undeterred, because Love cannot be destroyed

God always speaks from a finished point of view; not every Christian is raised far above all gods, principalities… of darkness. No, we have to Journey into it. Many Christians who refuses to grow, many who rejects love, they claim the scriptures without living it. How can you run one mile and get the prize

when you were not told the distance of the race. God speaks from a state of finish [perfection], else we won't be able to get there.

If we have not Journeyed in God to the highest level in God, if we have not Journeyed from Level 12 - Rank 12 to Level 1- Rank 1 in God, if we have not become Love [God] we are not yet seated far above and our pride and rejection of love can make us casualties of war and a failed project before God. In this kingdom, it is those who progress spiritually who are more secured than they who keep their lives. Those who lose their lives shall gain it Eternal.

God might reveal this to you differently but this is position set for us in God;

Each level in God has 12 rankings within before you can progress to the next level. And the difference between each ranking within a level is doubled just as;

Level 12 - rank 12 = 2
Level 12 - rank 11 = 4
Level 12 - rank 1 = 4096

If the difference between the lowest and the highest rank within level 12 [lowest level] is 2 – 4096 difference. Then how great then is the difference between Level 12 and Level 1?

God is not unjust, every man will be rewarded according to their works [love for God]. Have you not heard;

“There are also celestial bodies and terrestrial bodies; but the glory of the celestial is one, and the glory of the terrestrial is another.

There is one glory of the sun, another glory of the moon, and another glory of the stars; for one star differs from another star in glory.”
[1Corinthians 15:40-41]

“Those who are wise shall shine Like the brightness of the firmament, And those who turn many to righteousness Like the stars forever and ever.”

[Daniel 12:3]

Righteousness of God in a man; It is man's spirit in partnership with God spirit to allow God bring His Heart into being within, without.

Those who bring many to Righteousness, are those who revealed [built] Love [God] In others [creation]. No matter how our calling [our true identity] is designed differently, still like colour pencils - of one purpose we are

We all have varying degree of glory in measure of how much of God we've become. Your Eternal Beauty is defined by your love for God here. And the power of God, how much God will give Himself through you to establish His kingdom here and Eternity is as you've just seen revealed.

Level 1 rank 1 is the highest and it is infinite. I mean, here we just continue to become more of Love [God] as God Is infinite.

Love is never satisfied to become love [God Himself who is Eternal].

As you progress Spiritually He'll progressively reveal to you your spiritual progress. This is not man's design, you just have to genuinely desire and the holy spirit will lay before you the course to run to get to the finish before God calls or He comes.

In love, we desire to see all become the fullness of God, yet salvation is personal race, relationship is personal. Overtaking is allowed. Elisha has will to be closer to God than Elijah and Elijah also desires the same. This is parable. And this should be the heart of every Christian.

If you genuinely desire to walk closely with God, the Holy Spirit [the Helper] will begin to open the doors for your spiritual progress, you can't find the doors unless He guides. You must follow His course and His processing, then you'll walk through each doors and get to the finish [infinite] where Love [God] alone exist.

How strange but wholly true, the more we increase in God, the more we become humble as God is, the more we love one another. Those who increases, desires and hungers for all who are below to journey

with them into perfection in Christ Jesus. However, ironically, it is those who're below who are often more prideful, because to be lower is to be far lesser of God who is Humble and Love. Yet those who increase must learn to depend on God, lest they become prideful.

These is deep things of God revealed to us. The distance in Love can be so great. Everyone loves differently.

It is the will of God you know your current position in Him to stir in your heart greater love to be closer to Him and to better give out love to others. The position of this servant in God is left between him and God. For your love to become Love [God] this is revealed.

Becoming Love, is not only a Journey of Obedience, but also of Repentance [heart like David].

In the Name of Jesus!… The name of the Lord is a strong tower. What position are you operating on in that Name? What level are you? How much depths have you Journeyed in God? Is your character like Jesus?

Learn from the seven sons of sceva.

“that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of those in heaven, and of those on earth, and of those under the earth,”
[Philippians 2:10]

Before Paul spoke of these, we should not ignore what he said also of Jesus that made His name given to Him under the earth to be above every other name. We love to claim scriptures without going through processing, it doesn't work that way. Here is what he said;

“Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus,

who, being in the form of God, did not consider it robbery to be equal with God,

but made Himself of no reputation, taking the form of a bondservant, and coming in the likeness of men.

And being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself and became obedient to the point of death, even the death of the cross.”
[Philippians 2:5-8]

- And then he said later on;

“Therefore, my beloved, as you have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling; for it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure.

Do all things without complaining and disputing, that you may become blameless and harmless, children of God without fault in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation, among whom you shine as lights in the world,

holding fast the word of life, so that I may rejoice in the day of Christ that I have not run in vain or laboured in vain.

Yes, and if I am being poured out as a drink offering on the sacrifice and service of your faith, I am glad and rejoice with you all.”
[Philippians 2:12-17]

Can Lucifer Himself tremble in terror whenever he remembers you? Can hell be shakened with fire, thunders and lightening when your name is mistakenly mentioned by they? Can a meeting in hell be forcefully dismissed because your name is mentioned? Can demons burst into flames when your name is mentioned?

Take note; the name "Jesus" is above all name, if His Name is above all and you've become like Jesus, then expect similar result because we're called to be like Jesus and the servant is not greater than the Master. This is not taking place of God, we can't pray in our name, neither our name cast out demons never! Such is pride and it's impossible, but our name can do real damage if we have become like Jesus and our very presence on earth destroys greatly darkness and establish the government of God even though we are fast asleep at home. The one whom has become Love is as God “Here,” just as

God is in Heaven influencing every creation to live His nature and His Heart. The Christian whom has become Love, has become Throne of God

Many of us desire fire of God yet reject Holiness of God. The fire of God in many Christians is as ice cold to greater darkness, that's why darkness easily walks around majority of Christians and when they use the name Jesus, there is insufficient power because they have willingly reject Love, they have willingly reject relationship to allow God build Himself in them. Time with God in our heart is grace to increasingly become the One we desire. Time outside God, contrary to God is anointing to become filled with a great and terrifying darkness. What do you do with every second, breath given you by God? Repent! Judgement is coming when there'll be no grace of repentance.

Fire of God varies in greatness and intensity in every Christian based on their love for God. As ministers of God, as one walking with God, we are flames of fire, engulfed in terrifying flames within, without. This is why satan cannot touch a person whom has become love, because such has lived the heart of God to become the Fire of God. For satan to try to touch them, he has to come through flesh and blood to tempt them to act out of God's character, but he always fails because we are dependent on God enough to think, to speak and to act. And even if we act out of character, it becomes grace to become more of God by repentance. We live by love, we see always through the eyes of love. A Christian whom has not become love, to satan is like putting his hand in a refrigerator.

Although satan will always try to test our faith, still they cannot help but to salute, respect and bow when they see one whom has become Love. If you're known by God, you also will be known by Lucifer himself and his government.

Jesus, He was tested even on the cross with the very temptation at the wilderness and also severally. Satan said to Him;

“If you are the son of God prove yourself by coming down from the cross.”

Satan never changes, he only camouflages himself subtly. Humility does not live to prove or defend self. It's so easy we become prideful, a little accusation and we defend self when in the end it's all for

nothing. The moment you feel urge rising in your heart to speak of self, know that it is pride. Humility, speaks, acts only to bear fruits of life.

Till our last day on earth if God calls or first resurrection [rapture], we must still seat for exam. Jesus on the cross was tested by satan to become prideful, yet He remained Humble even under the weight of the cross. As Jesus has overcome, we also have. Be more dependent on God, seeing always through His Eyes. The one who is more dependent on God, shall have Light to recognise the slightest darkness.

How do we become Love. By simply living this revelation of Jesus;

“I do only what I see the Father do.”

I.e. from our thoughts, speaking and acting must be as of the Father. To man in fallen nature, there'll always be grace of repentance, I mean correction from darkness to Light into more of God's Divine attributes. I mean, we are not yet perfected and so we must constantly ask for grace to become more of God whenever we think, speak and act as the Father wouldn't.

"…Most assuredly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, but what He sees the Father do; for whatever He does, the Son also does in like manner.

…I do not seek My own will but the will of the Father who sent Me.
[John 5:19,30]

“However, when He, the Spirit of truth, has come, He will guide you into all truth; for He will not speak on His own authority, but whatever He hears He will speak; and He will tell you things to come.”
[John 16:13]

If Jesus the Son and the Holy Spirit, although God, yet does only what They see the Father do, if They live only the Heart of the Father, are we then become greater than God?

Your thinking, speaking and acting.. your breathing, living must be as the spirit of God. This is Journey of humility, Repentance to become more of God. As spirit beings in earthen vessels, we will often think

negative in this flesh, and speak or act in manner not of or less of God. Humility, to ask for forgiveness, mercy, the blood of Jesus which erases negative [darkness] replacing it with more of God… Heart of repentance to be corrected by the spirit of God, asking for grace to become more of God's divine attributes, then makes this fallen nature a gift, a tool in the hands of the Holy spirit - journeying us into the fullness of God.

Repentance and Obedience is simply grace to become more of God.

The little things we often ignore in actuality holds one of the greatest weight to increase God in us

How much of Love are you? This is true Christianity

Prayer builds God in us, but Holiness builds not only God in us but also increase the Fire nature of God in us. God is Holy, God is Love [a consuming fire] consuming all that is darkness. You looking for fire? Be Holy as God is, walk the Ancient path of Holiness.

- The laws, commandments of God are given as Grace to become Holy as God is by our Obedience to keep them [this is purification, making the man Holy as God is].

It is not the material things the man desires which is of God's heart that makes me Holy, but rather his Obedience to Represent God and a heart which detest what God detest and love what He loves.... This is why some people wear clothing representing heart of God [properly covered from neck to beneath the knees just like the Israelites of old] yet not Holy within, because they do so without revelation to please God. This of course also is good for them, because at least they are not living contrary to the word, now that would be greater darkness if they are... Better to be a hypocrite than to have the boldness to wear a cloth exposing your knees.

Learn from the Muslims, if a Muslim lady can religiously cover her body properly, why can't you a Christian? If they are not yet saved, they do so without eternal benefits until they're. But you who is saved whose actions can either benefit your spirit positively or negatively, why can't you obey God. When these Muslims become saved, although they see it as a tradition to dress that way, yet they'll be rewarded for it for representing the heart of God.

- And also Journey of Repentance into the likeness of God, as darkness [natures not of or less of God such as pride, unfaithfulness, offence, grudges, lack of love...] is being revealed in us through our fallen nature by our thoughts, words and actions, then we'll be entrusted more of God by Repentance. [this is journey of Sanctification making us Holy as God is]. Repentance is God entrusting more of Himself to us.

Like the Elders [saints whom has become Love] in heaven strategize and plan with God how to advance the kingdom of God and build God in men, so also these high ranking gods of darkness do contrary by planning not necessarily to take souls to hell but to limit the fullness of God in Christians by that which is not new; "Disobedience." All satan needs is man's Disobedience to God and that will be enough darkness in the heart to keep the man dethroned from his original position in God. Remember Adam, it wasn't the fruit, but their disobedience to the Word. The tree was but a means, a tool to prove their love.

It is the duty of low ranking demons to draw the hearts of men to take them to hell fire. But it is the duty of [gods of darkness] Lucifer and his angels closer to him to limit the fullness of God in a Christian. And they have been very successful at it. Not to give satan glory, but it is Truth; only few will become the fullness of God just as Moses and eventually Joshua probably were the only ones who could dwell in the Holy of Holy. How was It possible for them, they simply refused to live the way of the majority.

The very lipstick, clothing exposing knees, muscles, chest, tummy, back... a lady wearing trousers and tight clothing, face paint, nail paint, body paints, and artificials many add to their body for fashion sake such as; artificial hair or hair bought with money, contact lenses, eyelashes, erasing eyebrows to be replaced with pencils, artificial nails, buttock pad, manipulation of body, changing of skin colour, tattoos, body piercings, high heels making a lady walk seductively, wearing jewellery for prideful reasons without having knowledge that pride is darkness in the heart... What we see and hear not Inspired by the spirit of God and everything contrary to the word of God...

These gods of darkness are the master mind behind it all. And Christians who are carnal, or whom have willingly chosen to reject the Word to live for self seems to have forgotten that every word of God is profitable and given for your spiritual benefit.

Many Christians indirectly think God as foolish for giving His commandments because they have listened to that voice of Satan which spoke to Eve saying; “it doesn't matter.” If it doesn't matter, It will not be written. They rebel against the word, not knowing that this is strategies from greatest darkness to destroy and limit God in men from becoming the fullness of God by simply living contrary to the word.

Many Christians rebel against God by desiring, lusting and have regard for that which is inspired by satan, things you'll never find in heaven or in God. We destroy our spirit, by living contrary to the word. This Truth goes even more to servants of God, for it is understandable for a baby Christian to live contrary to the word, but not you servant of God.

How difficult is it to obey God? Many has become lovers of self rather than God. If we truly love God, we'll obey His word even without yet having Revelation or understanding why He gave them, because God is Love and He does nothing without Love [to restore us]. Blessed is he who obeys God without yet having revelation of His word. Blessed is he who fears [obeys] God before having revelation why He gave the word.

For your salvation [restoration];

“And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying,

“Speak to all the congregation of the children of Israel, and say to them: ‘You shall be holy, for I the Lord your God am holy.

You shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor tattoo any marks on you: I am the Lord.” [Leviticus 19:1,2,28]

“And you shall make for them linen trousers to cover their nakedness; they shall reach from the waist to the thighs.”
[Exodus 28:40,42]

Trouser has always been a man's cloth, not a woman's. Now some of us after reading this scripture will say; then a woman should wear trouser. First, this is plain knowledge;

If there were no modern bathrooms, if there were no modern toilets, then we all believe a woman wearing trousers or shorts will have to be naked if she wants to urinate. She'll have to take off that trousers or short first. But if a woman wears a lengthy gown or a dress covering below her knees, then she'll be fully covered even while she urinates. Apart from spiritual reasons, this is plain knowledge that trousers is not a woman's cloth.

- And then from the scriptures;

“A woman shall not wear anything that pertains to a man, nor shall a man put on a woman’s garment, for all who do so are an abomination to the LORD your God.”
[Deuteronomy 22:5]

“Now when Jehu had come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she put paint on her eyes and adorned her head, and looked through a window.”
[2 Kings 9:30]

“And when you are plundered, What will you do? Though you clothe yourself with crimson, Though you adorn yourself with ornaments of gold, Though you enlarge your eyes with paint, In vain you will make yourself fair; Your lovers will despise you; They will seek your life
[Jeremiah 4:30]

“Charm is deceptive, and beauty is fleeting; but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised.”
[Proverbs 31:30]

”Moreover the Lord says:

“Because the daughters of Zion are haughty,
And walk with outstretched necks
Flirting with their eyes,
Tripping and along with mincing steps,
With ornaments jingling on their ankles,

Therefore the Lord will bring sores on the heads of the women of Zion;
And the Lord will uncover their secret parts.”

In that day the Lord will take away the finery:
The bangles and headbands and crescent necklaces, The earrings and bracelets, and the veils;

The headdresses, the leg ornaments, and the headbands, the perfume boxes, the charms, the rings and the nose jewels,

The fine robes and the capes and cloaks, the purses
And the mirror and the linen garments and tiaras and shawls.”
[Isaiah 3:16-23]

“I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God.”
[1 Timothy 2:9-10]

“Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewellery or fine clothes.

Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God’s sight.

For this is the way the holy women of the past who put their hope in God used to adorn themselves.”
[1 Peter 3:3-5]

“No one engaged in warfare entangles himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier.”
[2 Timothy 2:4]

“...'Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceeds from the mouth of God.' ””
[Matthew 4:4]

All satan wants is man's disobedience to the Word

- God is Light in whom there's no darkness [lesser Light].
- Disobedience becomes darkness in us
- And also not detesting that contrary to the word becomes your acceptance of darkness.

Many servants of God whom have Journeyed far in God, yet not become Love; you can reject these Truth but you cannot deny reality that you are still striving to become the fullness of God.

We'll not say more than that. The word is given. He that is wise shall know Truth and the Truth shall set him free from death to Life Eternal [A Journey into Oness with God]

Many Christians reject Love failing to see that the one who is above is above all and cannot be touched by darkness. And as the spirit of God in us covers the earth, our Heart becomes God's Throne, Government of God to influence the whole world to live the nature of God, the Heart of God, to build the kingdom of God in the hearts of men. And to enable God freely interfere in the affairs of the earthly realm because man originally gave it to satan. This is why whenever God destroys in times past, He must be certain there is a Throne, Government [person or a people] representing Him.

The spirit of God hovered over the surface of the earth before God spoke the Word “Let there be.” It is the spirit that brought life, being into the word, making it reality.

The soul [the real self] of the Christian grows in stature and into the likeness of God. However, the spirit of God in the Christian expands in infinite measure in accordance to their relationship with the

Word and the Spirit of God. And for this reason God said to become a light of the world and not like a dim lamp under a bed.

The spirit of God in you which creates and brings the word [Heart of God] into being will be in measure of your relationship with the Word and the Spirit of God, Journeying you, merging you into Oness with God. To the extent of God's spirit within, to that extent “There'll be” without. The spirit of God brings life [being] to our words or actions. And this spirit can only be birthed and increased by relationship.

As a Christian, if you've not yet become Love [God], the gods of this world [Lucifer and his government], will prevent God from being revealed to the world through you, because you have not become Love enough to have power and Authority over. God commanded us to have dominion, to subdue the earth and fill it. If the spirit of God in us has not yet covered the earth God cannot influence and established His Government on the earth through us.

Demons don't hear English or human language and ability, they understand only power [more of God]. If they can not bow and tremble when they see you, they'll blow you out when you come against them. You want to become Love? Live the life of God, Jesus our standard. Many of us want to walk with Jesus but we don't want to build God's character and nature in us.

A true Christian soldier thinks more of others than self. He's not afraid to venture into darkness for the sake of others, he's not afraid to be wounded for the sake of others because he trust Jesus enough to turn his wounds into scars [greater Authority]. Such knows that Jesus always is with one who truly have heart for Him.

Fear is one of greatest enemy of man. Fear is presence of sin [darkness], fear is reflection of self and fear does not come from Jesus. Whenever you perceive fear or tensed in your heart, know it's time for correction and repentance by the spirit of God.

Taking risk without revelation is... Many Christians whom have willingly chosen the path of ignorance often misuses the love of God. We must also understand that God is Love enough to leave us to our

own strength when we act, live outside His will.

Every Christian must live by revelation and revelation is a product, an overflow of relationship. Revelation is seeing always through the Eyes of God. It is seeing what God sees, God's perspective. God speaks more by revelation than audible voice from within our Heart. Many Christians are awake physically, yet asleep spiritually. Many a revelation God gives a Christian is not when they're asleep or in a vision or trance, but rather when they are conscious of the physical realm and unless they're spirit conscious at same time, they'll miss the voice of God a great deal.

A Christian whose spirit is not constantly awake, I mean a Christian who's not abiding always in God and who is not conscious of the Spirit of God within to see through the Eyes of God, such is walking in darkness. Many children of God have left this world before God's appointed time or even wrecked by acting outside the will of God.

Take note; like Jesus and John the Baptist, when you finish your assignment, you'll have to return back to God if God doesn't want you to remain till the first resurrection [rapture]. However, Not every one who has finished their assignments also became Love [God]. If God has seen the future that you will not desire to become His fullness, then He will take you as He wills. But if He has seen your heart, even though your assignment has finished and you have not yet become Love [God] He'll give grace to remain a little while, because His ultimate desire is to see the fullness of Himself in men.

Obedience to God brings the cup of Assignment to fullness, However Journey of Repentance to be constantly changed into the likeness of God brings us into the fullness of God. As it is written;

“Blessed are the pure in heart, For they shall see God.”
[Matthew 5:8]

I.e. only the Repentant Heart shall see [become] Love [God]. Because as they behold Light [God], by being conscious of the spirit of God within, darkness [mistakes, weaknesses, natures or characters not of or less of God] is constantly being revealed through their thoughts, words and actions. Humility

to see and acknowledge these darkness in us revealed through our flesh, then gives grace of repentance to become more of God.

This is how David became Love. Apart from Obedience to the will of God, If we truly have heart for God we'll seek to become as He is, Holy as He is, Perfect as He is, Love as He is. Only few Christians thread this path. Everyone wants to follow Jesus, but many don't want to behold His light which exposes every darkness to be replaced with greater Light [God].

Peter acknowledge darkness In him as he beheld the Light “Jesus” [God Himself] and so he cried out;

“Depart from me, for I am a sinful man, O Lord!""
[Luke 5:8]

And what did Jesus say?

“ Do not be afraid, Follow Me,”

When we see darkness revealed in us, will we continue and Journey deeper in God Who's Light, constantly reveal darkness in us for correction and Repentance to become more of Him? Or would we like Adam become prideful and hide in our darkness?

Ask Isaiah and he'll tell you when he beheld the Holiness of God; he cried out;

“Woe is me, for I am undone! Because I am a man of unclean lips, And I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips; For my eyes have seen the King, The Lord of hosts.""
[Isaiah 6:5]

The day we begin to see how less of God we truly are, then we truly have begun to see Jesus. Many when they'll see God face to face, or many whom have seen God in lesser glory as Jesus, they feel unworthy to call Him Holy, because deep within in reality they are far off from be Holy as God is. Be so separated, be so separated from all that is darkness and from every darkness within, without... Be so separated then you'll be Holy as God is. Do not return back to God to feel unworthy in His Presence for

all Eternity. Let Him not be ashamed of you. Like gold being separated of Impurities, the Holy spirit [Fire of God] must constantly consume your heart of all not of and less of God.

The servant doesn't have human words to express this… be so separated… Holy, Holy, Holy! None like You Almighty God. You're Holy

Let this become Revelation in your heart.

Unless we become Humble and stop blaming others, we cannot truly Repent. Unless we realize that darkness does not come from without but within, we cannot journey this path of Repentance. It is true that darkness comes from “without” through what we see and hear not of God, and through darkness we see reflected through others. Still, darkness comes from within, because the darkness which comes from without was merely just a catalyst, a spark, a tool to reveal to us that there is great darkness in our heart, else we wouldn't know. The darkness reflected from external, reveals darkness in us but if we also give our attention to darkness without, then it creates more darkness within.

What is darkness? As we said, darkness is mistake, weaknesses, nature, character not of or less of God. Characters not of God such as; lying, stealing, drinking, immorality, sex before marriage, outside marriage, masturbation, homosexuality, boyfriend and girlfriend kissing [it's impossible to do that without lust in the heart and haven't you read in the Bible how relationship before marriage works?], cheat, bribery, compromise for self…

Characters less of God such as; offence, grudges, jealousy, Selfishness, self-consciousness, pride, unfaithfulness, fear, impatience, greed, lack of faith, lack of love... Deep within our hearts we'll know the darkness the light of God has revealed. The Holy spirit does this to make us more of God by our Humility to acknowledge darkness within, and genuinely desire to become like God by Repentance. Our Repentance to be cleansed with the blood of Jesus, to be forgiven and to become more of God, then becomes grace to be increasingly changed into the likeness of God.

Repentance is grace to become more of God by God entrusting more of Himself to us.

Your Neighbour didn't make you angry, he was just being used to reveal darkness in you, because Jesus would not act the same If He were in your place as He is Love [God] Himself. The immorality you see or hear didn't bring lust into your heart, it was just being used to reveal that such great darkness lies within. Will you become prideful, or humble enough to cry like Peter asking Jesus for forgiveness and sanctified with his blood [Even though you're not going to hell], and grace to become Holy as He is, Love as He is, Humble…

As one born of God, your spirit being is perfect, yet less of God. The fallen nature is used as a tool to reveal darkness [less of God] providing Grace to become more of God to those who Journey this path of Repentance. This is why Paul said what he wants to do he finds himself not doing. He was not talking about Iniquity such as lying... He was simply saying, the more I love, the more lack of love is revealed in me, the more I become Humble, the more pride is revealed in me...

For us born of God; The Impurities, darkness revealed in our thoughts, it is not from the heart [the real self], it is just being used as a thorn in the flesh to make us become more of God

If the flesh is not used to reveal that we are less of God, we cannot become more of God by Repentance, Obedience.

This is few examples of this Journey of Repentance;

- Forgive me lord Jesus of my impatience, give me grace to become Patience.
- Forgive me of my pride, give me grace to become Humble
- Forgive me of my self-consciousness, self-centredness, give me grace to become humble. [For it is pride to focus on self rather than Jesus]
- Forgive me of my greed, selfishness, give me grace to become Love
- Forgive me of doubt, fear, forgive me for walking in the past where there is darkness or when it doesn't bear fruits of life, give me grace to become Faith [Faith is now and the Future]

- Forgive me of my lack of love, give me grace to become love.

And if the servant think or see Impurities

- cleanse me Lord Jesus with your cleaning blood, rid my heart of this great darkness within that I shall become more of you who is Light. Rid my heart of this great evil within that I shall Holy as you're Holy, purge my heart Lord Jesus with your consuming fire that I shall be sanctified Holy as you are Holy. Deliver and restore me of this wretched state, take more of me and give me more of You.

And if the servant see others reflect immorality, even if he sees a lady expose her knees, still he would pray the same prayer not because he is fallen, but humility. Every darkness, and everything contrary to the world also is grace for Repentance. He prays the same prayer, and he detest darkness revealed through others yet he prays;

- Forgive me of my lack of love, give me grace to become love that I shall see always through the eyes of love, that I shall see you in others who is their future, their perception [because Jesus originally created them to become like Him, if then they are reflecting negative through their words or actions, then it is darkness in them]
- Give me grace to become compassion for their restoration.
- Give me grace to become Faith that I shall not walk in darkness or in the past.

Then he prays the same prayer of Sanctification.

These might look strange to many, but this is just a reflection of the life of the servant and of David, and anyone who has become or must become Love [the fullness of God]. We must be constantly changed into the likeness of God and that cannot happen unless darkness is revealed within, without, else there'll be nothing to repent of. And Unless we pray without ceasing, we cannot be still and conscious of the Holy spirit [Light of God, voice of God] in our heart.

Repentance is simply grace to become more of God as God entrust more of Himself to us. This is a path in God only few thread and unless we thread this path we cannot become the fullness of God. A heart of prayer without ceasing, Obedience and a Repentant heart is key into becoming the fullness of Love Divine

There are those whom have become Love, yet it is God's will they remain till the rapture. Do not be too quick to Judge, lest we become prideful. When a servant whom has become Love returns back to God at a young age of Twenties to Fifties, we oftentimes in our lack of love say God took them because they have walked outside the will of God just as many speak of William Branham and Alexander Dowie. Like Jesus, great Servants of God will always be under trial of either being accepted or rejected in the lives of many for generations. If your testimony is not directly from God be very careful, because the consequences…

Or we often say they left because of too much stress, forgetting that Jesus laboured tirelessly as He said in parables that foxes have holes but He has no place to lay His head. This is parable He worked tirelessly. If you give fast, God will give you divine strength to finish fast. If you give slow God will give you grace to move slowly and you'll be comfortable with it not knowing it's not the perfect will of God.

We say wrongly of others because deep within we don't love as they loved God. Why don't we question Jesus? The physical cross was not Jesus' assignment, for He could die at anytime even as a baby because His blood is the requirement for atonement of sin. The life He lived was the cross and He said to His disciples few weeks or days before His crucifixion that He had finished all the Father has given Him. Just as John the Baptist also finished his assignment the day he baptised Jesus.

John was beheaded not because he was foolish to speak against Herod as many of us in our lack of love profess, he was beheaded because God allowed it so, just as the blood of the early Apostles also laid a spiritual foundation. People of God, the day John was arrested wasn't the first time he was representing God as Truth. He was always an intercessor and he had always represented God as Truth, yet soldiers, people of high positon in society came to him to hear God say what their flesh does not want to hear. Many of us do not love God enough to represent Him as Truth, because we have

loved self rather than God. Truth is no respecter of positon or human power, Truth is God Himself and is above all. Jesus knew this that's why He tells of not to fear the one who can kill the body but not the soul. Jesus was simply saying; if you live to Represent the Heart of God, God will be there for you. Fear of man is reflection of love of self above God

And If you've finished your assignment and He wants you to go like John the Baptist, what is it to you? The servant has no say. And the will of the Master is always Greater and more beautiful than ours. One thing the servant knows about God is this; A Christian who is not ignorant of spiritual things or living for self cannot leave this world… A Christian who is walking in the perfect will of God, Living the Heart of God will never return back to God unless God's assignment, His building for such a person is completed.

Search the Life of Jesus, and you'll see He was always representing the Father. And Jesus had spoken often to the people, saying He knows they want to kill Him. The people denied it and of course, why won't they when they couldn't.

Remember this word of Jesus;

“You could have no power at all against Me unless it had been given you from above.”
[John 19:11]

How many time did they attempted killing Jesus, or even Apostle Paul? How often did John Knox stood before the Queens and spoke Truth to them, making the Queen weep in agony, the very queen who wanted him dead couldn't kill the very man standing right there before her in the palace, she only sent him away, why? One who is in the will of God, one who lives the Heart of God is as God here. As long as you're always in the will of the Father and as long as you have heart for God, the Hand of God will always be over you. God will always be for you.

We who confess these negative of John the Baptist, we are merely confessing that we do not truly love God enough, Repent!

As it was with Jesus so It was with John. We have a lot of lesson to learn from the life of John the Baptist, but in our pride and lack of love, many see him as a failure, when deep within they are the ones who fails and disappoint God. Ministers of God who preach openly that we should fear the government and the gun. You fear the government and the gun, because your heart is not fully of God. If your heart fully is for God, He'll assure you of security. The one who represents a kingdom the most is the most secured because such is so valuable to God He cannot afford to lose them.

The negative we speak of others, deep within is what we truly are. Let's be humble and love. No matter what we say of John the Baptist Jesus testified of him to be greater than Enoch, Abraham, Elijah, Moses and all whom have lived before him. Now after the days of John the Baptist we don't know if any has loved more than John until we return back to God. And we in our pride twist the words of Jesus, that we who are of grace is greater than John. People of God, that was not the interpretation of Jesus' words.

Jesus was nearly saying; at that time, John the Baptist is the greatest of saints in heaven, but because he is still in fallen nature, the lowest ranking saints in heaven is greater than he because the flesh limits the spirit from functioning fully here.

A baby Christian can never be greater than John whom has become Love. We'll not say more than that, learn to read your Bible to see clearly what God sees and not self. Don't be carried away by your emotions and lack of Love. The Bible is not written for you to judge the characters as though you were there, It is mirror; revealing what we are and what we're not in Christ Jesus.

John the Baptist, a faithful servant, Humble as God, Love as God is.

And as for Peter, we confess our lack of love by speaking negative against him. The question is this; if your were in Peter's shoes, would you love Jesus enough to cut off the ear of someone in the presence of heavily armed soldiers without minding your life?

Do you love Jesus enough to stay closer enough in the midst of soldiers to hear what the authorities were to do with Him when you know you are labelled a terrorist? Peter denied Jesus out of fear and

besides he has not yet received the spirit of God, it's normal human nature, but deep within he loved Jesus enough to remain there even though he was caught twice until the third time. Do you even love Jesus enough to leave all you had to follow Him without knowing where He's taking you? Do you love Jesus enough to be the closest to him of all the disciples? Can Jesus agree with you when you say you love Him?

We see darkness in others which is not even there because in actuality we are the ones who are full of darkness and less of love. We can say what we say because we don't love Jesus enough, yet Jesus is seeing and saying a different thing. And no matter the negative we say of Peter, Jesus said;

“And I also say to you that you are Peter, and on this rock I will build My church, and the gates of Hades shall not prevail against it.”
[Matthew 16:18]

In our lack of love and pride, we hear many interpretation of this in our heart. How plain we're the words of Jesus. This rock is Peter himself. Take note, Jesus is the foundation, a rock [a stone]. We cannot stand, we cannot build except upon the Foundation "Jesus." How can God build the church on a Revelation when the kingdom is built in the heart of men? How can God build the church on a revelation which is intangible when we are the building of God? It is like saying you want to build a house upon a dream, how is that possible? How much prideful have we become we can no longer see plainly as God sees.

We say Peter is not the rock, yet hypocritically we say God has called us. Do you not know that God calling you is the same as He said to Peter. Because when God calls, when He reveals His covenant to us [our calling], He does so to build upon [in] that person His kingdom.

When God said to Abraham;

“As for Me, behold, My covenant is with you, and you shall be a father of many nations.”
[Genesis 17:4]

It is the same thing He said of Peter

Just as He said also of this servant; “I have made you a New-Man and through you the whole world shall know [become] Me.”

And what does God mean when He said Abraham is the Father of Faith? Is it not the same as saying upon this rock [Abraham] I'll build this revelation. We seems to have turned it upside down. We say; “upon this Revelation God will build.” When In Truth it is; “upon this rock [the person, this Spirit being] this revelation [Word] will become reality.”

Your calling [your true identity] is the Revelation of God He wants to bring into being by building it upon the rock [your spirit being]. This is why Abraham is a revelation of Faith, David a revelation of Repentance…and whatever infinite revelation of God, for we are all unique, there's no copy of you.

We'll say again; When God revealed to you your calling [your true identity], He simply made a covenant with you saying upon you I'll build this revelation. That is; upon [in] you My Word I have spoken shall become reality. A stone cannot stand without a foundation. This is parable, meditate over it.

Can we see how hypocritical we are because of pride. Why are we speaking of these great Heroes of Faith, it is because this is deception, strategy of satan. This is deception in the body of Christ that has been without many knowing. You can never receive from someone you despise or dishonour. It is true we are called to behold Jesus, but remember, the manifolds spirit of God also dwells in men.

When Jesus appeared to Paul, why did He directed him to Ananias in other for him to not only receive his sight but to receive of the spirit of God in the man? We are like colour pencils in a pack, different colours, yet one Spirit. The manifold Spirit of God you are looking for has already been given to a man, no matter how much you pray to God about it, God in His Throne will say He already answered that prayer, in Humility receive in your heart that man whom you despise and give your attention to Jesus revealed in him.

The reason why we don't have to know everyone is this; from the beginning of righteous men and women, if you see Jesus in them, the manifold Spirit of God in them will enter into you, and this

transfer goes on for generations, so if I give my heart attention to Jesus in a person whom has received from many generations, I do not need to know those people in times past neither do I necessarily need to take a flight if they are still existing, seeing Jesus in that one man or woman transfers into me all the manifold Spirit of God that has been worked in and reveal in men from generations. I only need to Journey deeper in God to unlock them. They all will be unlocked, but God will only reveal the ones He wants to reveal Himself through me to the world. So Billy Graham does not heal the sick, because as God has designed his calling, healing the sick is not necessary for his ministry, just as John the Baptist did not perform any miracle even though God could through him.

If you truly know your calling [your true identity] you'll be content and not envy and destroy others. Whatever your calling, be sure not to limit God in you.

True impartation is not necessarily being prayed for physically but rather; Giving your heart attention to Jesus In a Christian who is walking with God.

The very man you pridefully despise, denies you of becoming that revelation of God's Spirit which God has worked and built in the person. Samson for example;

Many despise Samson not knowing that the very spirit of Might, was manifested greatly in him, he was a revelation of that Spirit of God and if you despise Samson, God also will deny you of Divine strength. We can say all we want but Paul testified of Samson in the hall of faith because he knew Samson walked closely with God, Samson became Love [God] and when many get to heaven they'll be surprised to see him sitting close to God when they're far off.

Many are just too blind to see that Samson walked closely with God because their heart is filled with immorality of which Samson was never guilty of. His first wife to be was because he heard God. He was at the house of a prostitute, because a prostitutes house is everybody's house, that was the only safe place for a wanted man to stay. When did the bible ever recorded Samson commit fornication?

And with Delilah, only God knows why Samson remained there even when he knew he was tied several times by Delilah. Just because Samson's hair was cut on a woman’s lap, we jump to conclusions,

because our heart is so full of evil imagination. If Samson had defiled his heart will Delilah, the spirit of God would have left him long ago. He wouldn't have broken free from the first rope of Delilah.

Samson walked closely with God, that after defeating the enemy with the jaw bone, he spoke casually with God as a friend and miraculously God provided water for him. He was so humble enough, he killed a lion without telling his parents or anyone even unto death, He does only what he hears from God, by choosing his first wife. If He hears from God why then would he no be in the place of Delilah without first hearing from God, probably one of the reason why he didn't leave.

We accuse Judas Iscariot of betraying Jesus meanwhile, we're no different from him. We betray Jesus everyday by replacing Him with other things. Every second of our lives not given in relationship to Jesus is the same as betraying Jesus. And for everything contrary to the word, Spirit of God we give our heart to is same as selling Jesus. For every decision of heart to satisfy self rather than God's spirit It's same as selling Jesus. What do you trade Jesus for, Mr and Mrs Judge?

People of God, do not fall for deception of Satan by failing to see through the eyes of love. This has been a huge error in the body of Christ. Do we not see It in our present world today. Servant of God still calling their fellow servants of God fake. Because of lack of love we can no longer see as God sees. Although we still prophecy, and Jesus still appears to us, so we become prideful thinking that we're right when Indeed we are very wrong. The same Jesus who appears to you, the same Jesus who speaks to you, was He the one who told you that servant of God is a fake?

Jesus will not force humility on you, even if you call a servant of God fake, He'll still appear to you as He always does even with a smile on His face, because love is not forced, you're the one who willingly chose darkness. But remember, the consequence is sure and He's awaiting you also at the end as Judge. If you truly love Jesus, you'll not speak negative of others. It is God's Church not yours, let the Head do as He wants. You can never receive from one whom you despise.

The Anointing, the God you're looking for also is in men. And many of us cannot progress Spiritually, and even in life because God has designed it that the very person you despise is the very door in Christ

Jesus you must go through. If your testimony of men is not what you heard clearly from God, keep quite! And Repent!

People of God, Jesus is our standard. If God wants you to live till old age, then be faithful and become Love. But If God doesn't desire that for you, then finish quickly for time already is finished.

Remember this parable of Jesus;
The Parable of the Workers in the Vineyard

[Matthew 20:1-16]

1 "For the kingdom of heaven is like a landowner who went out early in the morning to hire laborers for his vineyard.

2 Now when he had agreed with the laborers for a denarius a day, he sent them into his vineyard.

3 And he went out about the third hour and saw others standing idle in the marketplace,

4 and said to them, 'You also go into the vineyard, and whatever is right I will give you.' So they went.

5 Again he went out about the sixth and the ninth hour, and did likewise.

6 And about the eleventh hour he went out and found others standing idle, and said to them, 'Why have you been standing here idle all day?'

7 They said to him, 'Because no one hired us.' He said to them, 'You also go into the vineyard, and whatever is right you will receive.'

8 So when evening had come, the owner of the vineyard said to his steward, 'Call the laborers and give them their wages, beginning with the last to the first.'

9 And when those came who were hired about the eleventh hour, they each received a denarius.

10 But when the first came, they supposed that they would receive more; and they likewise received each a denarius.

[11] And when they had received it, they complained against the landowner,

[12] saying, 'These last men have worked only one hour, and you made them equal to us who have borne the burden and the heat of the day.'

[13] But he answered one of them and said, 'Friend, I am doing you no wrong. Did you not agree with me for a denarius?

[14] Take what is yours and go your way. I wish to give to this last man the same as to you.

[15] Is it not lawful for me to do what I wish with my own things? Or is your eye evil because I am good?'

[16] So the last will be first, and the first last. For many are called, but few chosen."

The ones who were employed late finished also with those who were employed early. All were employed at different hours, I.e. All were of different age when they were called, yet they were all faithful to finish at the appointed time the Master wanted them all to finish.

What this parable is saying is this; those who are older or rather called early, they are given grace to walk with God for a lengthy time, they build the bridge for those who shall come after them. Those who are employed late as we see today in our generation [God raising up young people in their twenties or late teens], they don't have to build a bridge, they either have to chose Humility and cross the bridge that has been built or not, this is why younger people seems to seek God in many who are of God and not just in one person. Definitely they have someone like Elijah and Elisha relationship as God has designed it to be, yet they seek God in others, because they don't have enough time to build a bride by themselves. And more importantly also seeking God personally in their heart which is the greatest.

Why build another bridge when you have a bridge to cross. God designed it this way not only for the successive generation progress of building His kingdom, but also as grace for all to come into perfection of His fullness. The kingdom of darkness is the only kingdom where everything dies when the person dies. I mean, the next generation have to start from scratch. As Christians, what took the

early Apostles years to journey into, it's takes us lesser, because they have opened the Doors. When the appointed time is come, early or late labourers, be sure to finish your assignment and become Love before Jesus calls or He comes.

This Servants is of Twenty and six and he is a late employed labourer in the previous generation of servants of God who have returned back and are still retuning back to God, his extra assignment has been finished [September 2022] and in a little while he shall return back to God for an even greater assignment.

When God speaks of a generation in Kingdom terms, He is not speaking of a hundred years, no, He is speaking of a dispensation of time in God... I mean, just as John the Baptist and Jesus were of the same age, yet John was of a different generation, preceding that of Jesus which began when he baptised Jesus… Those of you who are still young as this servant and those older also, do not be afraid. You are this last generation which of course might not remain here up to four or seven years. Be faithful in your assignment as John the Baptist, no, as Jesus. And become Love [God] before its all over.

To those who are young, do not be carried away by the greater things God is doing through you, or how quickly God is increasing your position in Him, that's is grace of God because the time is short. God is more interested in building Himself in us than He is the manifestation of His glory and the harvest. The manifestation of God's glory is for the glory of God and for the Faith of men to believe. And the harvest is His, while the sacrifice is ours. That's is, God is more interested in finding Love [Himself] in men. If He finds His fullness in us, the harvest definitely is no problem.

Last generation, your faithfulness in little things and to live for God in this world of great darkness will be used as grace to increase your spiritual progress in God drastically. What took them ten years to attain might take you few months or weeks. Remember, greater sacrifices, because the time is short. Those who are old in age, God is love; redeem the time. As the times gets shorter, greatest sacrifice is required from all. The shorter the time the greatest the sacrifice, the greatest the sacrifice the quickest we'll allow God to fulfil His will in our lives.

Our Divine assignment
Becoming Love [God].

And do not listen to deception of satan from early labourers who says you need to spend ten years as they did, no. As the time is short, your heart to walk closely with God in obedience will increase your position in God greatly. Forgive the servant for using the term “deception.” Remember also Peter's good advice to Jesus, although good but a voice of satan. If this servant tells you that time has not finished already.… Then that is voice of flesh [satan].

Any voice that is not inline with the Heart of God for the person, becomes voice of satan or a test from God, however beautiful it seems even from the scriptures. Remember how the sons of Jonadab were tested by God through prophet Jeremiah; He sent His prophet to tell them to drink wine, when they know it is a covenant they shouldn't. Which voice of God would they obey? Of course they obeyed the Voice of God which is the perfect will of God. God can speak two Voice, yet one is not His perfect will. Take your time [Jeremiah 35]

This servant will say of himself; a time ago [2019] the year he gave up his education at his second year in university just as God required of Abraham's Isaac. While in college, for a season he was placed under a servant of God by God, of whom he receives daily from God like a student taking a class. God spoke to the man of God whom this servant was placed under. The man of God was clearly told by God to tell this servant to join him in evangelism. Definitely that is the voice of God, the servant knows it is, but what God wants of the servant is not that. Who would he obey?

Will he obey God in the man of God or would he obey the perfect will of God?

Obedience to God through that servant of God is in actuality disobedience to God, yet it is God who told him so. Later on the servant was given Revelation by God to go for evangelism on his own as a test to see if he really has heart for God, when the servant moved, then God revealed to him it is but a test, he doesn't have to. And few days layer or the next was when God revealed to Him his calling [true identity]. The servant later got to the one he was put under, and told him everything and the man of God understood.

Or rather, just as Paul was told by God to go to Jerusalem and the same God revealed to a prophet. And the prophet said not to go. Both is voice of God, but which revelation [voice of God] will Paul obey. Obeying the voice of God which is not the perfect will of God, then becomes disobedience, a revelation of lack of love.

Walk closely with God and like the wise servant you'll be prepared for his return. Walk closely with God; to them who have heart of God to become Love and to be involved with [in] God, to them God shall reveal not only the year but the month and even week interval of His return. He does this because He wants us prepared and to be involved with Him. Jesus said no one knows the hour... He said “hour” He never said “week.” It is hard for many to believe this, but this is Voice of God.

Remember Parable of Jesus;

“Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his master made ruler over his household, to give them food in due season?

“Blessed is that servant whom his master, when he comes, will find so doing.

Assuredly, I say to you that he will make him ruler over all his goods.

But if that evil servant says in his heart, 'My master is delaying his coming,'

and begins to beat his fellow servants, and to eat and drink with the drunkards,

the master of that servant will come on a day when he is not looking for him and at an hour that he is not aware of,

and will cut him in two and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites. There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.”
[Matthew 24:45-51]

The servant who chose self, who began to slack off in love, he was the one who did not know the day and was not aware of the hour. That is, he was the one who was not aware of the time intervals.

Jesus is plainly saying; As you become one with Him, you'll share also in His Heart, this gives grace also to know the month, the week, the days and even the very day, and the hours interval but not the exact hour.

The important lesson to learn from this Parable; one who begins to love less, it is the same as bringing suffering to those God has given to him, because such is denying the people of being restored to their original position in God. They can seek God personally of course, but this is parable of Jesus to us. If the servant is not faithful enough to always serve, then he is a wicked servant because he is denying the people of what God has for them through him. God can give his talent to another who will feed His people if such reject Him, but this is speaking of judgement upon that servant.

Why does the servant reveal this? Because He loves enough to see you ready and prepared for your last day on earth just as Apostle John testified of himself that in this world he became like Jesus who is Love [God] and finished His assignment.

My fellow brethren whose earthen vessel are of young age of Twenties as the servant is twenty and six and those who are older; This servant, his returning back to God is not saying he loves God more than you, he is but of a different generation. As long as grace has been given you to remain, you are of a new generation [the last]. And grace will has been given you to finish strong.

Become greater, For;

Those who “Were,” God made it so; for those who “Are” to become greater before God. They must increase while those who “Were” must decrease

A true servant, one who loves much; like Jesus, will give greatly to see the will of the father fulfilled speedily. As Paul said;

“The hard-working farmer must be first to partake of the crops.”
[2Timothy 2:6]

And like Zacchaeus

“Then Zacchaeus stood and said to the Lord, "Look, Lord, I give half of my goods to the poor; and if I have taken anything from anyone by false accusation, I restore fourfold.""
[Luke 19:8]

Faithfulness is tested, proven of greater value by challenges, interference, stiff opposition from without [external forces] and within [fallen nature, flesh] and weaknesses of the flesh. Fires [test and oppositions within, without], works in us, increases God's Spirit of faithfulness. The moment you become a Christian, when you genuinely decide to be committed to Jesus, you'll definitely be faced with opposition from satan. All whom will make decisions to be committed to God, be ready for battle.

The moment you begin the Journey of the cross, to live only for God, you'll be faced with distractions, interferences. Your love of God to be faithful despite snow or rain, despite interferences within - without, or in weaknesses will prove your value, your worth to God. God loves everyone, but He'll never value us beyond His value to us. I mean, God loves everyone, but He'll not reveal Love [Himself] to us beyond our love for Him.

For every opposition there was always a way out provided by the Holy spirit, revealed only to those whom love enough to remain faithful. The question is; How much love enough are we to crucify flesh and be completely dependent on the Holy Spirit to see to it that the will of the Father be done? From little to greater things, how much love enough are we to be Faithful in denying self to see to it the will of the Father is fulfilled in us? This is what makes the difference amongst Christians, where others back down, slack off and says,

“God understands”

the other simply loved much and gave beyond his strength. When we give beyond our strength, God's strength comes in to replace ours

Two farmers given same conditions, yet one yields produce faster than the other. One is more faithful to bring the future into being speedily than the other. Remember parable of Jesus;

“But these are the ones sown on good ground, those who hear the word, accept it, and bear fruit: some thirtyfold, some sixty, and some a hundred.””
[Mark 4:20]

All seeds which fell on the good soil all received same condition, yet yielded different produce. They both had similar conditions, yet one chose to make greatest sacrifice, one chose to pour out his heart despite all negative while the other... Do not lean to the voice of the flesh saying the master will understand. The voice of the flesh also is comfort rather than pain to gain Life. The voice of the flesh also is satisfaction here over the will of God. Suffer now and enjoy tomorrow. Out of death comes Life.

Two builders, building in same condition. While it is raining one chose to work and improvise even under the rain, while the other chose not to depend to see ways to improvise but rather listened to the voice of self by saying in his heart that the one who gives the project will understand why he delayed

We are God's building; The spirit of God is the Architect. The life predestined us to live before the dawn of creation is the blueprint designed by God. The one who is billionaire, yet not living his divine blueprint, such is a complete failure.

Jesus will not take us farther than our love for Him. Just as an architect will never reveal and Journey the builder through the “next” unless the builder is faithful to complete the current. Just like a building will never be built unless every foundation is laid... And in this building of God we must follow every processing of the spirit of God, else we go nowhere. The Spirit of God is the Architect giving instructions and revealing to us [the builder] how to build God in us.

We all bear the same weight of cross in measure of our love or position in God yet camouflaged differently. Like a colour pencil, a blue colour cannot take the place of red, yet they are both the same. Be faithful in whatever you're given, be faithful in whatever burden designed specifically for you by the Spirit of God. Be faithful to fulfill the will of the Father. Every act we Divinely do for God irrespective of the weight, is a burden, a divine assignment, a cross from God. And if we know all we do in the will of God is an assignment from God, then we cannot afford to fail God.

The one slacks off and the other chose not to be deterred but gave even more. The more we remain faithful and also with a heart desire to know the next [the future, heart of God] from God, the more we earnestly desire to live the future of God, the more we'll be drawn into it by the spirit of God on the basis of our faithfulness in every brick the holy spirit has designed for us to lay.

All that is needed is in the blueprint. However, this blueprint will remain hidden unless we know the One who designed it. And the heart of love we have is key alone to unveil all that is needed from the least to the greatest, from the first brick to the finish. This is processing, yet the Faithfulness of the builder in partnership with the Architect will determine the time of completion

The more we give our heart faithfully to see the Heart of the Father, the will of God being fulfilled speedily, the more the Holy spirit will design and rearranges our life to finish quickly. It is as an Architect who employed seven workers rather than two, seven builders of course will get the job done speedily and so he has to supply more resources and give instructions, reveal to them in what to be done more faster then it were 2 workers. So also, if one worker does the work of seven, the Architect will partner more efficiently and speedily than that of one man's strength. Like a sufficient reader, the pages of the books will be gone through quickly than he who is slow.

This is not our design, it is the spirit of God. Ours is to desire to become Love and a heart desires to see His will brought into being speedily, then He'll provide Grace, strength and supply... doing everything necessary to see to it our desire, desire of the Father become reality. The shorter the time, the greatest the cross. Time already is finished, redeem the time. Suffer now and enjoy tomorrow.

To the carnally minded it is strange, but there is joy in suffering. To the spirit-conscious, suffering ends in the flesh and the Joy of the spirit which they experience is the Joy of the Father, and the joy of the spirit being [real self], at peace that he is being restored.

More also, it is liken unto this; if you desire a construction to be completed speedily, the architect will design and reveal a time frame interval and progressively reveal everything necessary to be done. His duty is to bring the builder to every doors speedily, the builder's is to go through them. Your love in tandem with God's will shall determine when and if you'll go through it to get to the finish.

A parent can hold the hand of a child to complete an assignment of learning how to write, yet that child also has will to prevent the parent from helping him finish the assignment on time. Yours is to desire and make greatest sacrifice, The Holy Spirit's is to reveal every detail of the blueprint to you progressively. If we truly love God, then we must make greatest sacrifice. If we truly love God we'll live His will. And this is the will of the Father as revealed [John 17]

- That we may become Love [God].… His fullness and,
- To finish our Divine Assignment

We are building of God and our blueprint [our lives] has been designed. Love becomes the resources to bring this into reality and into completion. One can choose not to build, another to build slowly and the other walking in tandem with the Holy spirit choses to build even faster despite the resistance

The one who gives fast shall become great fast
The one who gives great shall become great, greatly.

Like Jesus, build faster for night is coming when no man can work. We definitely cannot go beyond the Holy spirit. The builder cannot go beyond the Architect. Yet the completion is dependent also on the builder's partnership with the Architect to Build faster in tandem partnership with the holy spirit of God. Jesus said;

“…"Foxes have holes and birds of the air have nests, but the Son of Man has nowhere to lay His head."” [Matthew 8:20]

This is great parable of Jesus on love and Faithfulness.

That is, Jesus laboured tirelessly, He beat the flesh in subjection to the spirit, He crucified the flesh, and He ceased to exist to allow the spirit of God see to it that the will of the Father is brought into being speedily.

"Not My Will, but Your Will."

This is parable of Jesus; To which servant does the master calls to eat? The servant will not rest until he has finished his task. Just as Jesus said;

“My food is to do the will of Him who sent Me, and to finish His work.”
[John 4:34]

The food of the spirit is “Joy” by bringing joy to the Father. Being Faithful is difficult to the flesh, the cross is difficult unless we become equally yoked with Jesus. Be spirit-conscious, we must become more of spirit as God is to bear the cross. Only Spirit can bear the cross. To become spirit is the path of death, flesh must be erased and be replaced by the spirit of God. Only Love can bear the cross. This is mystery, the more our lives being joy to the Father the more He'll give us strength [more of Himself] to bring Him more Joy. If we know this, like Peter who walked on water we'll take steps of Faith, trusting God to see us through and bring us to the finish despite the weaknesses of the flesh or opposition of external forces.

If we must learn, we must learn from Jesus. When Jesus said about the foxes and about night is coming when no man can work. All Jesus is saying is this;

“I'll give beyond my strength… I'll give My Heart, My all completely to bring the Heart of the Father into being speedily and this flesh shall not be a hindrance.”

This is lesson from Zacchaeus;

“Then Zacchaeus stood and said to the Lord, "Look, Lord, I give half of my goods to the poor; and if I have taken anything from anyone by false accusation, I restore fourfold.""
[Luke 19:8]

In other words, Zacchaeus gave beyond himself. Jesus gave His life, to what extent are you?

Be determined in following Jesus wherever He goes even into great darkness

How Faithful are you? God is Faithful, are you?

How committed are you to the burdens, heart of God's Spirit in your heart? The lesser value we give to the burdens of God, the sooner it'll vanish like mist and might never return unless we truly repent to live for God. Remember these whom Jesus spoke to;

“Now it happened as they journeyed on the road, that someone said to Him, "Lord, I will follow You wherever You go."

And Jesus said to him, "Foxes have holes and birds of the air have nests, but the Son of Man has nowhere to lay His head."

Then He said to another, "Follow Me." But he said, "Lord, let me first go and bury my father."

Jesus said to him, "Let the dead bury their own dead, but you go and preach the kingdom of God."

And another also said, "Lord, I will follow You, but let me first go and bid them farewell who are at my house."

But Jesus said to him, "No one, having put his hand to the plow, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God."
[Luke 9:57-62]

And remember also the rich young ruler [Matthew 19:16]

Only God knows if this young man later forsook all, denied self to follow Jesus. We should not become prideful, taking the place of God who knows everything. What we are not sure of, it becomes pride in us to give an answer of certainty. Only God knows if he later on laid down his life to follow Jesus. Be willing to suffer for the sake of Jesus. Jesus suffered in the flesh, are we then greater than the Master?

The one who is more faithful, committed, consistent to the duty of the Father will become greater, increased in position, promoted than the one who exalted flesh above God. The one who bowed more to self [darkness] shall be brought down and the one who bowed more to the Spirit of God shall be lifted up. The voice of flesh is always in opposition to the spirit of God. The spirit is willing but the

body is weak, if the body is weak and the spirit [the real you] is willing, how much then are we dependent on the holy spirit to make a way and to strengthen also subjecting the flesh under the Spirit to enable the spirit to prevail.

You be the judge; which staff would a company promote and value the most? The one who's more consistent and committed or the one who is less? The one who has heart for the future of the company or the one who cares less.

This flesh will either be for our destruction or becomes a means of sacrifice to become of greater value to God. Increase.

The parable of A jug and a spoon, this is one of key which makes difference amongst Christian. The one who's faithful and love enough to crucify self more in other to faithfully bring the Heart of the Father into being Increasingly and speedily shall become more of Love [God] Increasingly and speedily than the one who often listen to the voice of self [flesh].

Take this parable; A jug will better fill a bucket with water much faster and efficient than a spoon. This gives grace to finish our assignment and the reward; becoming the fullness of God. A farm will be of much value and yield much produce than a vase. It is sacrifice [love] to get a farm out of large hectares of forest. Irrespective of our calling; we all are given same measure of forest, how far are we willing to go. Our love for God will be the answer

If you truly love, you cannot help but being faithful, because you have been given a heart not to disappoint the Father. You'll live only to love Him and loving Him also by loving others.

Faithfulness, a key to greatness

Become Love
Shalom

- Beauty Of Knowing God

“"The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom, And the knowledge of the Holy One is understanding.”
[Proverbs 9:10]

No one knows God unless such Journeys in God, walks with God. And no one understands the ways [Heart] of God unless such has known [become] Love [God].

The Heart of God will remain hidden only to the prideful, those whom have rejected Love. And as one born of God, the first basis of rejecting love is; rejecting even one smallest letter or the least stroke of pen of the written Word. Rejecting Love is exalting self [darkness] above God and to one whom exalts self, to such shall be taken over by darkness. Every rejection of the Word becomes the gradual destruction of our spirit being as we're being filled with a great and terrifying darkness. God is Light in

whom there's no darkness [lesser light], you want to see [become] God? Become as He Is on the basis of your love for Him.

There's nothing new under the sun, the difference amongst men here and Eternity is their love for God. We all chose to love differently. If we can reject the written word of God, how much more then will we not reject the Voice of God in our Heart which constantly speaks to us not only to obey, but as Light to correct from darkness to light.

This is plain for the simple minded; every debate in your heart, every decision made in your heart through your mind, from your waking up to your going back to sleep, it is a battle between Light and darkness. Your very decisions will become either your destruction or restoration to the fullness of God. Hundred Billions of Christians, born of God, yet destroyed; I mean, a failure before God, a very poor shadow reflection of God, because they have willingly chosen self [darkness] over the Word and the Spirit [God Himself].

Your every decision, will either be a minus or a plus in your spiritual progress. Your decision as a Christian, and what you do with every breath, how you live every breath will either subtract or increase God in you. We have will to do as we do, but the Examiner, the True Judge who is "Just" is there at the finish to give to every born of God according to their works [love].

How do you live? Are you abiding always in God, constantly in relationship with Him in your heart by;

- Hearing God's word to heart or by meditating, feeding on His written word slowly, attentively and repeatedly not for anything else but to know Him, [His will, His Heart] to become more of Him as you He builds Himself in you by taking in His very Life.

- And also constantly talking to Him in your heart in; Hymns, psalms, spiritual songs, making melodies in your heart, acknowledgement, thanks...

These are Anointed words for you;

- Take more of me and give me more of You

- Locate me in your mercy, Lord Jesus
- In the name of Jesus, the blood of Jesus Or Just the name “Jesus”

Constantly saying these in your heart. You're not bound by these, Just talk to Him in your heart as a person. Relationship with God is simply knowing [becoming] God.

Apart from these, I often Repent whenever darkness [nature less of God] is revealed in my heart and I do talk to Him often as a person, involving Him in everything; to see what He sees, to know what He knows, His opinions. Just talk to Him, He is a person.

Are you always hearing and obeying the Voice of God? God speaks more with a still small voice than audible or visions. Will you love Him enough to seek Him in that still, small voice or will you reject Him? That still small voice in your conscience is not one of your thoughts. Whenever it seems as though two people talking in your mind, it is either God or satan, then you are the one standing by waiting to decide whose side to take on. Our human minds is always influenced by spirits [God's spirit or satan's], there's no neutral.

People of God, for the salvation [restoration] of your soul, we'll keep repeating words given you already. And the servant find it hard to resist the spirit of God to say of these plain basis... We are free to break commands of God, but This is Voice of God;

Do not paint your lips, do not paint your face, your body, do not expose your knees, chest, tummy, back... Do not wear trousers as a girl or a lady, do not use the swimming pool as an excuse to bath naked with others. You cannot walk with bikinis, bloomers or underwear on the streets but you have the boldness to do so In a swimming pools, can't you see that there is a demonic influence behind it. It is like a pastor who dresses decent in the pulpit but wears shorts outside the church. You wear shorts in the streets but you cannot wear underwear in the streets.

What is the difference between a short and an underwear? They are but the same thing, satan only changed the name just as he changed open bath to swimming pools. You cannot see because you have been blinded by demons and your heart darkened. The reason you are not yet wearing underwear

in the public, just as you do in the swimming pool is because there is not yet enough darkness for satan to authorized it and veiled the hearts of men more with darkness. The moment he does, you too will suddenly find it normal to wear in the public the underwear you wear underneath your shorts, if you wear any that is.

Man did not become naked in a day, it took processing, but many have been so filled with darkness they cannot see they're under demonic influence filling their heart with darkness, limiting God in them as they live in rebellion to the government of God. Ask yourself, why does every woman find it normal to properly cover their body from neck to feet in the early 1900s? Why do they suddenly began to lust after trousers and clothes revealing their body?

Why has anyone in the church not given a testimony of being Inspired by the holy ghost to invent such nonsense. The church often Imitates the world which never copies the church. A woman ought not to wear trousers and cloth exposing her knees. Take this Revelation from God;

When Adam and Eve sinned, they covered themselves with fig leaves, In other words; they were literally putting on shorts and revealing their nakedness because of darkness in them. But God in His love sacrificed an animal and made a fine clothing for them, properly covering their nakedness. An exposed knee is nakedness before God, how much more revealing your chest or below your chest. It would be foolishness also for one to expose his body in that world of mosquitos and thorn bushes or branches, or cold.

Why does some of the Asians who don't have access to bibles, or Muslim, or traditionalist or religion who do not know God, yet they cover their body properly and some of their women refuse to wear trousers? It is because; since Christians have willingly chosen darkness, the government of God has moved from them and come upon even the unsaved to represent His Heart, even though yet unsaved. This only is not about us, This brings balance to the world and also erases darkness. Because even if an unsaved willingly cover the body properly, the heart to represent God unconsciously then becomes incense to Life to destroy thick cloud of darkness in the world.

The more people dress naked to represent satan, the more people live contrary to the word, the more darkness increases also, because it is an incense of darkness. The heart of every man is an altar and what we do especially in the flesh, our motives also becomes the sacrifice to raise incense of either life or death. If the Christians will live contrary to the word, then God will use even the unsaved to represent His Heart in other to destroy, erase darkness. You can question this but you cannot questions why sexual immorality is more increased in certain places, because it is the Spirit of sexual immorality they represented the most there, by their dressing and by their actions. Every drop of water forms an ocean.

When the rapture happens, many Christians will go by the Mercy of God because they are saved by grace not because they loved God. Jesus is coming for His bride not His church, the bride are those whom have chosen the path of death to live for God. The bride is part of the church, yet separated. Jesus is preparing His bride, those who lived for self yet born of God, they'll be saved but like a guest in a marriage they will be. A guest does not enjoy the life benefit of the bride, he is but a guest. Like unto this it shall be for all Eternity. Let's not get far; The church, those born of God yet didn't live for God, it is by mercy of God they will be taken. They'll go by God's Mercy because they too are the cause of great wickedness in the world.

Your every action contrary to the Heart of God also is like a drop of water in an ocean giving satan more power over men do evil. Of course man has will, Yet you're part of it. You accuse the world of being wicked, yet you also are a contribution to darkness by living for self rather than God.

This is mystery of God, Christians who represents the Heart of God, they are Throne of God, Government of God influencing and dominating the earth with the nature of God and allowing God to interfere with the affairs of the earth and to bring His Heart into being.

Those who Live the Heart of God, whenever Christians lives for self, these Christians whose heart has become Throne of God begins to influence even the unsaved to live the Heart of God, this is why you see some of the ungodly dressing properly and even trying to be good. Normally a man who is not saved will live completely for darkness because satan never want anything of God and anything of

darkness will live completely opposite of light, why then does the Hindus, Muslims dress properly and try being good? It is not because they are religious, but because a Christian whom has become a Throne of God.

A Christian whom has become Love [the Heart of God] in a distant country, the spirit of God in him or her has covered the earth to influence the whole world to live the Heart, Government of God even though yet unsaved. And they are the only reason why some of the unsaved who have heart to repent are still alive, including Christians who lives for self, because they are the preservers of the earth and God's Hands of restoration to the world. Through them, God gains legal access to regulate the affairs or the earth which man has given to satan, and also through they whom have become Love, He destroys all that is darkness, else darkness would have completely make this earth and man himself to self destruct.

Christianity is not a religion, Christianity is becoming Love [God]. This is plain purpose why God created man; to replicate Himself. You're the one who fail to see you're living in a world of darkness ruled by Lucifer [the god of this world]. You're either living the government of God here, bearing fruits of Life Eternal or you live in darkness and reap destruction within. The government of God always will give life, but the government of Satan, death within, without.

Parents do not force it upon your little ones to dress like the world and to feed them with that which is not God's. Your judgement will be severe for destroying these little ones by forcing darkness into their heart if you don't repent.

Do not change or replace the nature of God with surgery or manipulation for beauty or fashion sake, do not replace your eyebrows with crayons, no artificial nails and paint, no contact lenses, do not lust after artificial hair or eyelashes, body piercings, do not wear jewellery for prideful reasons [self], take care of yourself but no changing of personality with make up, a made up personality… ask jezebel and she will tell you she only uses make up when she wants to seduce and destroy. And as Christians, your make up might not necessarily destroy others but it destroys you, the very person who does it,

because all disobedience Is darkness. These properties of the world are but means of disobedience, rebellion to God.

Do not tattoo your body, do not wear high heels to walk seductively as a woman. If you want to truly know high heels are demonic, let Jesus heal a woman who has been paralyzed for years wearing only flat shoes, and you'll see the first thing she buys is a pair[s] of high heels. Did Jesus heal you to imitate the world so you can walk seductively? And also you have not seen how the demonic queen of the coast walks; a lady who wears high heels and a lady who always pridefully flips her hair with her hands or tilt her head backwards because of her hair... that's how this demon pridefully display her royalty and power. If you cannot see, you're the one who is carnal without eyes to see.

Do not wear tight clothing revealing the curves of your body, do not wear transparent clothing, do not wear transparent clothing even though it is covering your chest or thigh, no sagging of trousers, no designer's boxer short, no torn and tattered clothing, do not willingly see and hear that which is not inspired by the Spirit of God or that which you can never find in heaven... If all you do cannot be found in God or in heaven, stop it immediately and Repent. From your thoughts, words, actions, if you cannot find God do doing the same, Repent!

Worldliness is a spirit like a tree which continues to bear fruit as men will continue to invent new ways to live contrary to the word [Heart] of God. That's the duty of the Holy spirit to reveal. This is command from God, we'll not say more than that neither will we give in-depth revelation on these.

Little things such as these, yet has created the greatest damages in the body of Christ apart from sex before or outside marriage. Little things such as these, yet has caused greatest darkness in the spirit being of many including servants of God, because many have willingly become Imitators of the world rather than God, lovers of the world, self [darkness] rather than God, an Adulterous generation, born of God yet married to Babylon, Jezebel [the world] by lusting after and having regard, or not having detest for her properties, merchandise which are designed, invented and inspired by satan for men to become filled with great darkness by their disobedience to God through that which are contrary to the Heart of God.

Disobedient generation, without eyes to see that the reward for disobedience to the Word [God] is great darkness in the soul [the real self], limiting the fullness of God. Repent! You'll not listen. The spirit of God is crying out, Repent! Repent for night cometh when no man can.

Majority of Christians causes Jesus great grief than even the wickedest of the ungodly. You do not know the heart of God because you do not love. Jesus is grieved not because He is at loss, no He is grieved because you are the one at loss. Your Obedience to God, your love for God does not change who God is but rather changes who you are, because you are given the Word as grace to become Love. We're given grace to love, in other to become Love [God].

Those who have heart for God, yet this is new to you even though there's nothing new under the sun, the word of God is our standard, Here;

- [Leviticus 19:1,2,28], [Deuteronomy 22:5]
- [2 Kings 9:30], [Jeremiah 4:30]
- [Proverbs 31:30], [Isaiah 3:16-23]
- [1 Timothy 2:9-10], [1 Peter 3:3-5]
- [2 Timothy 2:4], [Matthew 4:4]

Here also https://t.me/DanielEkugbe

- This is separate message, yet the same. Give your Heart attention;…….

For everything contrary to the word we willingly give attention to, it becomes darkness in us. If seeing the word of God in our heart can fill us with Life when we genuinely give our heart's attention. Then more also, willingly giving our attention to shorts, women on trousers and even admiring that which is not of God or anything contrary to the word fills us with darkness. This is hard to accept but it is Truth. Because giving attention willingly to that which is created, invented contrary to the word, to represent darkness or giving attention willingly to one who is reflecting darkness becomes darkness in us.

As spirit beings, we become what we give our attention to [darkness or Light]. It is not necessarily what is seen or perceived physically, but the darkness behind it. You don't necessarily need to touch a perfume to smell and inhale it's substance, neither do you need to eat an orange fruit to know it's taste because of the aroma. The one who eats is destroyed more than the one who inhales.

The only remedy to survive being filled with darkness of worldliness in this world is to constantly abide in God by praying without ceasing, detesting that which is contrary to God and the blood of Jesus which erases every darkness replacing with more of God, [A Journey of repentance]. If we know this, if we live this revelation we'll be surprised how fast we'll be changed increasingly and speedily into the likeness of God, Holy as God Is. And we'll have heart of joy like the Apostle Paul, knowing that the thorns of the flesh, the beatings of the flesh, the stings of death are but tools to make us become more of God and not to destroy us.

This is Truth, the more we become Holy as God is, the more our heart becomes uncomfortable with any thoughts, words, actions and anything contrary to God. The more we become Holy as God is, the more our flesh feels weak and prone to sin whenever darkness is presented before us. This, God allows as grace, not to destroy us, but as a red light that we should turn our attention immediately away from darkness to God. This kind of life is quite impossible for one who is not living for God because, it takes genuine willingness and the spirit of God for one who is living for God to constantly think thoughts of Jesus and keeps the Heart constantly, engaged, fixed on God.

Take this Parable; the one whose nose is more sensitive to poisonous gas will be more healthy than the one who is less sensitive, because he has awareness to turn to safety immediately than the other who becomes gradually destroyed before he becomes aware.

This is what happens as we become more of God. The more we become more of God, the more we feel the weakness of the flesh or disturbed in our heart even by the slightest darkness. There is grace to withstand darkness when we are there for God's purpose, but if that same Christian see darkness... An evangelist can witnesses to a prostitutes without his heart being breached by darkness, but if that same evangelist at the given time without a heart of evangelism, without heart of compassion for

restoration, without purpose of God sees that same prostitute dressing naked, his heart will become breached by darkness if he willingly gives his attention.

Why is it that when we were once sinners we could watch on television that which is immoral and even far worse "beyond that" without being bothered. Why then is it as we became born of God, the very thing we once saw as normal in the past [although destroying greatly our heart without us knowing], we now find it difficult to see? We now feel as worse sinners than we were while in sin? Because as we become more of Light which exposes darkness, we begin to be more aware of darkness within, without to keep us from being destroyed.

This servant will speak of himself; giving attention to a woman on short or in trousers without seeing through the eyes of Love is enough disturbance in his heart, not because he has fallen, no, but as a red light to get his heart's attention away from being defiled. Not only what we see, but also our thoughts. The slightest perversion of the Word in terms of how to present our body is enough for the servant to perceive spirit of lust emanating from the object or the person….

And definitely also, if God does not allow this, he will not be a suitable vessel to reveal these Truth, because the prideful will say it is because they are strong and others are weak not knowing their pride is the very thing which has hardened their heart from being sensitive to the Heart of God. If God must use a person, he must break and humble the heart.

The only way for God to make man turn his attention away from darkness is for the flesh to be disturbed, else like a paralyzed hand In a fire, we'll remain in darkness. This gives grace of Humility to become more of God by Repentance and to be entrusted more of God's divine nature.

The more we become Love, Holy as God is, the more God becomes jealous of our Heart, I mean; the more He doesn't want our heart to be defiled even by the slightest darkness and the only way for Him to do so is to allow our flesh to become very weakened or our hearts becomes disturbed to presentation, reflection of darkness, so He can get us to give our attention to Him who is Light and also as grace of repentance to be entrusted more of Him even though we know we're standing strong. Without darkness, there can be no repentance, just as without the word, there can be no Obedience.

This is benefits of darkness to a Christian. People of God, the flesh is not the real you but the spirit being where Jesus dwells. Every darkness or external forces ends in the flesh and cannot get to the spirit unless we allow it. God allows our fallen nature as a gift to become more of Him. Your heart as one born of God is perfect, but yet not the fullness of God. The flesh then, is used as a tool to reveal how far off we are from God, how less of God we are, giving grace of humility and love to seek to become perfect as God is.

We do not detest the people, but the darkness reflected through them. We have love to see Jesus in them who is their future and compassion for their restoration. Darkness comes mainly from within not without. Darkness which comes from without is merely a spark to increase darkness within if we let it. And darkness within can also increase darkness within if we reject Jesus.

What do you do whenever darkness is presented? Does It make you more of God, does it make you involve God to know what He would do about it? [Like, How to destroy darkness?] Or does it destroy you?

Those of us who bear greater cross, who always having heart of God for the restoration of others; at times God will willingly allow satan to present darkness to you to get you to involve Him, then He'll use that very darkness to teach you, build you and give you revelation how to be used by Him to destroy the darkness for the sake of others.

And you servants of God who give seductive clothing or cloth contrary to the Heart of God to your little ones of five years of age or whatever, just because it seems normal to you that doesn't mean you're not filled with darkness. You become filled with darkness not only because you approve of it, but because you don't detest it and every time you see them and you don't bother about it, you take a cup full of darkness. The one who is not bothered by darkness is the same as darkness, because God is always grieved whenever He sees darkness, Impurities, why aren't you?

God is Love enough not to reveal His detest for darkness unless we genuinely desire to know Him better, because Jesus will not reveal to you what He knows you have chosen not to bear. Jesus will

not reveal to us more than our love for Him. Jesus loves even the darkest of the unsaved, because He is compassion, but Love also is not darkness. Meditate over it.

God the son is compassion, else no one would be saved, but Love [God] Almighty, God in His fullness is a consuming Fire, consuming all that is darkness, else no one will have grace to become Love [the fullness of God]

Salvation lies at the end not the beginning, salvation [restoration] is a process, a Journey and the reward; “How much of God you've become.” And all that is needed is given; The Word and the Spirit of God. Your relationship with God the Word and the Spirit of God will determine how much you'll be merged into Oness with God.

If you truly fear God, you'll know the Word is God Himself.

- Disobedience to God becomes darkness in us, gradually destroying our spirit being
- Obedience is Life Eternal, grace to become more of God

The Word of God is our standard, our Government and any who lives contrary to it definitely will reap destruction. He who removes or add to it by living contrary or twisting it for self, and he who teaches others to do the same by being a reflection of darkness, their share shall be removed from the Tree [Source] of Life. Such has denied himself the fullness of God and will never return back to God as Love [God] unless such repents.

The heart that fears God is not heart of man, it is heart of God given to those who genuinely desire to live only the Heart of God. And the very basis of living the Heart of God is to obey every word of God as it is plainly given before Journeying into greater depths in God. If we fail to obey plain word of God as many have rejected the old covenant, we deceive ourselves, our future in God is questionable; running after, walking with God, yet without becoming Love [fullness of God].

The word is given not for God, but for us as grace to become Love [God]. The Obedient and Repentant, they alone shall see [become] God in measure of their love for Him. In other words, God

gave Himself through the spoken, written Word and then as Spirit in the heart of those whom have built God in them by their relationship with the Word. Blessed is he whom has the Word become reality [Spirit] in the Heart, for the written or spoken word is not always with the man, However, the Spirit always is within and with the man. This is grace to breathe, to live, to step with [as] God's in other to get to the finish.

All who truly Love, like Abraham, must come to God with a Heart of Love; obeying, Living for God without yet having revelation or understanding why He has given His word. All who truly love will fear [love] God, then as it was with the disciples of Jesus In [Matthew 19:27-30] when they ask what their reward is for following Jesus, they'll begin to have revelation, understanding of the purpose of God, the Heart of God.

This is lesson from the early disciples of Jesus; they followed Jesus even though he was a man, they followed Him without knowing the future, they followed Him even though His ways and His words were painful and difficult to the flesh. They followed Jesus because they love. Do you love Jesus?

Everyone who lives for God, loves God differently. However, everyone who walks closely with God fears [Loves] God, this is a depth of love only few have willingly chosen; a narrow path, the eye of the needle...where all is erased for God alone to exist.

Those who have understanding of the Heart of God, they shall not be discouraged or faint under the weight of the cross, because they see plainly as God sees just as Jesus in the garden of Gethsemane. They know the purpose of suffering, they know the purpose of being here, they know the Heart of God. And as we said; to have understanding is to know God and to know God is to Journey into becoming Love.

Little children, I mean to those who are babies in Christ Jesus; The heart that fears God is the heart willing to do anything for God. The one who fears God is the one who obeys every Word of God. The one who fears God is the one who's conscious of the Heart of God; what God feels, what He sees... [such Lives from God's perspective, such lives in God and through God].

“The fear of God is the beginning of wisdom.”

To the extent you Fear [love] God, to that extent you'll know [become] God. To the extent you become God, to that extent you'll experience God

To the extent you fear God, to that extent you'll walk the path [Spirit] of wisdom. I mean, to that extent you'll partner with the spirit of God to open every doors, every processing needed to complete God's building [your very Life]

If we truly have Revelation of who God is; The Holy spirit will take it upon Himself to bring us into knowing God in measure of our love for Him

“None of them shall teach his neighbor, and none his brother, saying, 'Know the Lord,' for all shall know Me, from the least of them to the greatest of them.”
[Hebrews 8:11]

This scripture shall become reality in our lives only when we genuinely fear God. It is not our duty, it is the spirit of God, the Helper, the Architect of our God's building [our very Lives] to Journey us into perfection. Our duty, ours is to Love.

“"The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom, And the knowledge of the Holy One is understanding.”
[Proverbs 9:10]

To the extent you fear God, to that extent you'll walk the path [Spirit] of wisdom. The path of wisdom is progressive steps with God, it is partnership with the Architect [Spirit of God], bringing into being the blueprint of God [our true identity], restoring us into perfection, the fullness of Love [God]

"And the knowledge of the Holy One is understanding."

That is; as we take steps of Faith and Love to become perfected, more of God, then we'll begin to understand His ways [Heart] more plainly, making the cross more lighter and a thing or joy to bear for the Beauty of the Future God is building In us and creating through us.

Fear God, Become Love

Shalom

- Likeness of God

Who created you? If God created you in His own image, yet you don't love what He loves and detest what He detest, whose likeness are you then? Can't you see there's something wrong

We'll, say again; if God created you in His own image yet you don't love what He loves and detest what He detest, whose likeness are you then?

If you profess to be born of God, yet you kiss your fiancée or you stay together unmarried, you're a fornicator. If you're married without a bride-price [giving something of worth to the father of the lady in exchange for her, you are a fornicator] Don't you read your bible to know culture of God? If you have sex outside marriage, you are an Adulterer. If you take birth prevention pills or whatever means to terminate a baby before it is formed, you're a murderer who shed innocent blood [one of the seven things God severely hates]. If you're married to someone of the same sex, well; it's one thing to be homosexual; that, you need deliverance by prayer of one whom has become more of God enough to deliver you or you need self-deliverance by feeding on the Life of God [His word] for it is power of God [God Himself].

If you smoke or drink alcohol, you cannot twist the scriptures, you're condemned if you don't Repent. Bribery, cheat, deceiver, masturbators, envy... Repent and replace darkness within you with more of God by spending time with Him to become filled with His very Life, then you'll become born of God and grow in His likeness. You'll find yourself spontaneously and naturally find living a life without sin.

If you're born of God; How is it that you love hearing and seeing that which does not benefit your spirit positively? How is it that you desire to paint your face, your nails, your body? How is it that you add artificial body parts from your head to your feet for fashion sake, wearing trousers as a lady, tight clothing and clothing exposing your knees, chest, back and tummy? How is it that you're never satisfied unless your clothing are slit, torn or tattered, short, tight to the skin? How is it that you expose

your armpit as a lady? How is it that you love to walk seductively by wearing high heels? How is it you love manipulating your body?

How is it that you tattoo your body? How is it that you gym or build your physique not for fitness sake but for seduction or to pridefully look good? How is it you deceive yourselves In wearing designers boxer short as a man and reveal your chest and your body? Why did God made good clothing for Adam and Eve when they were putting on short dresses? How is it you pridefully wear Jewelleries.

How is it you cannot obey plain and simple commandment [Word] of God given in these scriptures such as these;

- [Leviticus 19:1,2,28], [Deuteronomy 22:5]
- [2 Kings 9:30], [Jeremiah 4:30]
- [Proverbs 31:30], [Isaiah 3:16-23]
- [1 Timothy 2:9-10], [1 Peter 3:3-5]
- [2 Timothy 2:4], [Matthew 4:4]

And you who think you're not guilty of defiling and filling your heart with darkness by imitating the world and living contrary, in disobedience to His Word, do not be deceived; one who is not bothered or disturbed in heart whenever such thinks, speaks, sees or hear that which is contrary to the Heart [word] of God, such is the same as the one who took boldness to disobey God by reflecting darkness. You become filled with darkness just the same as the one who is guilty. However, the one who has boldness will be filled with a greater and terrifying darkness. If you do not have heart which detest that which God detest, then something is wrong with your relationship with Jesus.

You claim to be the likeness of God, yet to cannot spend hours in God's presence. You claim to be likeness of God, yet you get uncomfortable, discomforts and dissatisfaction when it comes to that which is of the God's Heart. You wicked and Adulterous generation, born of God yet one with the world. You reject the Word for self. Repent!

If you profess to be the likeness of God, How then is it that you love in continuing to think, speak, act and to present yourself as God would not or rather plainly said; as you would never find in God or in Heaven?

This is Assignment for you; return back to every Letter of the Word and see by the Spirit of God.

Love [God] as “Holy,” has been rejected by a great majority of they who’re born of God, including servants of God whom are being used greatly by God. You cannot compromise and become the fullness of God. You cannot reject Love and become Love.

Without Holiness no one can see [become] God. Only They who are pure in heart; keeping in this journey of Repentance and Obedience, they alone shall see [become] God.

They who live the Truth, they shall be set free from death to life, they shall become Light [God] in whom there’s no darkness [lesser light].

God gave Himself, not to save us from hell or to live for self, but rather to restore us back to our original position in Him. He gave Himself as Grace and Love for us to become Him. Yet many of us cause Him so much grief. How can you know pain of God, when you don't live the Heart of God. One who rejects Love [the Word and the Spirit of God] for self is enemy of God, because God gave Himself [His Word and His Spirit] to restore us into Oness with Him.

Our love for God does not change who God is but rather changes who we are. We are free moral agents. However still, Love is not forced, but judgement is sure.

Repent! And be restored

Shalom

Salvation is personal race

Relationship is personal

Become Love

Shalom

A Life Acceptable Unto God

Then the Lord God called to Adam and said to him, "Where are you?"

So he said, "I heard Your voice in the garden, and I was afraid because I was naked; and I hid myself."

And He said, "Who told you that you were naked? Have you eaten from the tree of which I commanded you that you should not eat?"

…Also for Adam and his wife the Lord God made tunics of skin, and clothed them.

The Lord God made garments of skin for Adam and his wife and clothed them
[Genesis 3:9-11,21]

This scripture while it has manifolds of revelation, we'll speak on that which is one of Christians major disobedience to God

When God saw how Adam and Eve presented their bodies; in His Love, out of animal skin He made a fine garment, clothing for them, properly covering their body down below their knees. Yet, Christians have willingly chosen to define nakedness in their own standard of satan rather than God's Word. An exposed knee is nakedness before God as it is written

“For Aaron's sons you shall make tunics, and you shall make sashes for them. And you shall make hats for them, for glory and beauty.”

And you shall make for them linen trousers to cover their nakedness; they shall reach from the waist to the thighs.”
[Exodus 28:40,42]

It was never given by God for a woman to wear trousers but rather lengthy gowns or skirts and one does not necessarily need the Holy spirit to have knowledge that a woman can never relieve herself outdoors if there were no modern toilets or bathrooms rather. It takes a lengthy cloth to cover her

properly. If you are to wear trousers or shorts as a woman, then it must be as an inner wear fully covered by a dress without

If an exposed knee is nakedness before God, how much more exposure of chest, tummy, back, armpits region and transparent or tight clothing. You want to know God's standard of body covering, look at the culture of dressing God gave to the Israelites of old; as it was on earth so it is in Heaven. As perfect as heaven is, you would not find anyone exposing their bodies there. If the temporary life you live here can never be lived in heaven, why then destroy your spirit by living contrary to the Word.

Anyone who loves the world, anyone who Imitates the world is enemy of God, the love of the father is not in such. If you love God, you'll not destroy yourself by living in disobedience. God gave His Word [Himself] to restore. It is satan who came to destroy.

Why did fashion gradually began to change immediately after the first world war? It is because satan knows his time is near. When Israel became a state in 1948 as it is written, many has willingly failed to see this is the last generation that'll never end without seeing the first resurrection and the second coming of Jesus. Satan will do everything necessary to keep men bound in sin and to limit the fullness of God in those who're born of God by their wilful rejection of Love [God] to live in rebellion to God, for self.

The people of old and those who live the Heart of God, they become very uncomfortable to expose their body or to see one do so, but you're never satisfied unless you do. As a lady you’re never satisfied unless you expose your shoulders because your heart has become darkened by your willingness to live for self [satan] rather than God's Word, your government [God Himself]

A woman wearing trousers, such is nakedness before God. You who's guilty, you find it difficult to resist wearing a trouser because you cannot see you're being influenced by demons through your thoughts by giving your attention to that which is not God's. You try to compromise saying you will not wear tight but rather loosed trousers... woman, disobedience is disobedience. Have you asked yourself why you just find it so difficult to resist trousers? It is but the same as one who is a slave to

sin finding it hard to resist sin, such will never be satisfied unless they destroy their spirit by satisfying that spirit of sin.

You're never satisfied until your clothing are tight to your skin and your knees, tummy or chest exposed because your heart has been veiled with darkness. You'll never be satisfied until you reflect disobedience [darkness]. Why does loosed clothing looks ugly in your eyes? Why do you find it discomforting to live in the ways of God? You think it normal, you fail to see you're influenced by the prince of this world.

Man's disobedience will either lead to Eternal separation or limit the fullness of God in him. When one finds it hard to resist something that satisfies only the flesh and not God's spirit, when one finds it difficult to obey plain word of God, know this; that such have willing given the heart to be influenced or possessed by demons.

You listen to that voice of Satan saying to Eve "it doesn't matter." In a "doesn't matter" are a dozen matter, this is parable. Anything that calls for debate, contention in the body of Christ, if you have eyes to see, you'll see it is between God's Spirit and satan's spirit. And above all, If it doesn't matter, it will not be written.

Anything contrary to the word is darkness. Disobedience to the word does not only limit God in us but also attract demons. If God says; wearing shoes is against His Heart, as long as it is against the Word, wearing of shoes then becomes darkness in us if we live contrary. If God says women should wear trousers and men should wear skirts, the man who will wear trousers, to such it'll become disobedience to God.

All satan needs is man's disobedience to God.

The commands of God concerning how we present our physical being are given as basis for our Obedience to become Holy as God is by our heart of love to be completely separated from the world [government of satan] to represent the Heart of God. And also by our journey of Repentance to be

changed increasingly into the likeness of God. The Word of God is given for your Obedience to restore you back to your original position in God. It is given as Grace to become Love [God]

The people of old and those who truly fear God, they obeyed God without questioning or having understanding why He gave His Word, they simply just obeyed. But you want to question God for self because you are now taken place of God just like Lucifer, your master. Whose slave are you? Whom has become your Lord? You cannot serve two masters at the same time, it's either you hate one or you love the other

Where's the spirit of the fear of the Lord? The priests of the old covenant could not enter in the tabernacle without covering themselves properly.

Your body is the temple of God. The Word is God Who was, Is and Is to come. It is Grace we're not being struck dead for living contrary to the Word as it was in the old. But remember, disobedience to God, living contrary to His Word becomes darkness in us

We'll say again, anyone living contrary to Word, anyone who lives in disobedience to the Voice of God or rather anyone who lives for self is either being influenced or possessed by demons. As it is written;

"...the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience...,"
[Ephesians 2:2]

The Word of God is the Heart of God. But take note, before creation God was. Knowing [living] the Heart of God also is grace to Increasingly become Love [God]. The Heart of God is revealed in our hearts only by our relationship with the Word and the Spirit of God.

In this generation where worldliness has increased, as men shall continue to invent new ways to sin, should we speak of properly covering of the body without speaking of these; Artificials many do add to their body or the replacing of the natural beauty from head to feet with artificials such as these; Artificial hair, processed human hair bought with money, artificial eyelashes, contact lenses, erasing of eyebrows for a pencil, painting of eyes, lips, body and tattoos, artificial nails, changing or manipulation of body parts for fashion, beauty and prideful reasons.

Wearing of high heels making a lady walk seductively, wearing of jewelleries not because it is inspired by the holy spirit or to express love of someone but for prideful reasons. Women in trousers, men in women's clothing and women in men's clothing. Male and female in clothing tight or transparent to the skin. Men in boxers short, indecent dressing, torn and tattered clothing, sagging of trousers, seeing and hearing that which does not benefit you and your spirit positively and which you can never find in God or in Heaven. A d whatever new ways of disobedience men shall continue to allow satan to invent through them.

Here, the Bible is our standard;

- [Leviticus 19:1,2,28], [Deuteronomy 22:5]
- [2 Kings 9:30], [Jeremiah 4:30]
- [Proverbs 31:30], [Isaiah 3:16-23]
- [1 Timothy 2:9-10], [1 Peter 3:3-5]
- [2 Timothy 2:4], [Matthew 4:4]

We'll not journey deeper in this message. For those who desire in-depth Truth - here; " Deep, yet plain things of God" https://t.me/DanielEkugbe everything is written in depths. Those who truly love God will fear [love] God enough to obey His word without God using His servants to reveal plainly to them.

As earlier said; anything outside the will of God is darkness. Without darkness caused by disobedience to the Word, there would be no spirit of lust. Darkness is simply perversion of the Word. it is not lustful for a man to wear trousers because it is not perversion of the Word. Anything contrary to the word is darkness [satan]. And above all every disobedience to God fills us Increasingly with a great and terrifying darkness, limiting God from building His fullness in us.

Those who're filled with darkness, how much of darkness you've become or how much less of Light God you are shall determine to what extent you'll be tool and a toy in hands of satan. You know toy?

Satan can not only use to satisfy himself, but also at the same time break it gradually whenever he wills. This is Revelation from Above.

The degree of darkness in man's heart, to that degree satan has access, influence, dominion over. To those born of God this is revelation;

"God is Light in whom there's no darkness [lesser Light]."

Be Holy as God is, be perfect as God is. God is Love, Love is Holy. Rejecting Holiness of God is rejecting God Himself

How much of Love [Himself] can God find in you ?
How much of Love [God] are you ?

If you do not take anything, take this;

“But He answered and said, "It is written, 'Man shall not live by bread alone, but by EVERY WORD that proceeds from the mouth of God.' "”
[Matthew 4:4]

- Disobedience to the word and the spirit of God becomes darkness in us.
- Living for self rather than God is darkness

Your Obedience does not change Who God Is, but rather changes you.

Only the Obedient and Repentant shall see [become] God

[December 27, 2022]

This is Voice of God;

- “How can men not give their heart to obey [live for] God..”

Become Love

Shalom

Simple Things Of The Spirit

Many are become offended because they were removed from the ministry's telegram channel. Well, they have free will to follow again if they have obeyed, that is. They became offended at this simple command given;

- "Any representation of lust in profile picture [be it single or group] will not be allowed in this church. – Let not your cloth as a man or a woman exposes too many inches below your collar bone. And women with v – neck collared cloth, there is a limit to v – neck. Women, learn from the Muslims or your fellow men whose clothing covers more of their chest than yours which tends to expose more. Then you'll see satan whom has become your tailor if you're guilty

- Are you a Christian, if you're not newly born of God and yet you still take the boldness to use naked pictures [revealing chest, back, tummy or thigh of a man or a woman] as your profile picture [be it one hiding in a group picture]. Delete them. This is higher revelation, your feelings are not valued. We do not care if you dress naked out there or if you love things as such, neither do we care if you do no detest in your heart anything contrary to the Heart of God, but as long as you're in this church physically through the telegram channel, as long as the servant is still here physically, you'll be removed."

Many are become offended and we'll say again even more plainly; Your pictures and whatever media in your devices or in tangible form is not the servant's possession, that's your personal relationship with Jesus. But as long as the servant is still here physically and you're in the telegram channel of this church, then your profile picture has become his. If the servant refuses to cast off any whom have refused to obey that simple command given about reflection of lust, then it is the same as the servant accepting darkness. For he who welcomes evil is same as the one who is or reflects evil

If they're offended, it is but a reflection their heart was never for the Heart of God. If you are in the ministry's telegram channel and you're offended for little things as this, Howbeit we gave the command for anyone with profile picture containing any of these [about to be written] contrary to God's Heart be removed and follow again when they have obeyed by deleting them. Howbeit the

command is given for the removal of anyone with profile picture containing any of these about to be written;

Lipstick, artificial eye lashes, eye contact lenses, false eyebrows, crayons, eye liners, eye paints, face or body paints, nail paints, facial or body foundation, mascaras, make ups which changes your personality or your skin colour, bleaching substance for body, weave-on, artificial hair, processed human hair of another human, artificial fingernails, body piercings, earrings, jewelleries not inspired by the holy spirit,

High heels, clothing tight to the skin, transparent clothing, clothing that looks almost or exactly like the skin colour of the person, designing cloth with the design being focused on the chest or hip region [some of you woman design a cloth and put a big circle design like a breastplate or whatever design just to point out from afar that people should focus on your chest, you know what you were thinking when you bought or designed that cloth], clothing exposing the chest, back, tummy or knees of a man or a woman, clothing exposing the from the shoulder to the armpit region as though wearing a basket.

Trousers and shorts on a woman [is same as being naked and is also against God's heart even if it is a loosed trouser], skirts sewn very tightly to the hip region, sagging of trousers, no designer's boxer short for men [cover your knee], no torn and tattered clothing, no manipulation of body parts for prideful reasons, no wearing of buttock and hip pad, or breast pad to increase your chest, [some of you women, you get an extra size bra to deceive others when you know it is not your size. You fail to see your heart motive and actions attract and reflects spirit of lust].

No any form of tattoos... And all kinds of artificials to replace or manipulate the nature of the human body. Music, sounds, movies, pictures, digital games and all that is seen and heard which cannot be inspired by God or found in heaven and any new ways the devil might invent through men to live in rebellion to God's Heart.

The word of God is our standard, Here;

- [Leviticus 19:1,2,28], [Deuteronomy 22:5]

- [2 Kings 9:30], [Jeremiah 4:30]
- [Proverbs 31:30], [Isaiah 3:16-23]
- [1 Timothy 2:9-10], [1 Peter 3:3-5]
- [2 Timothy 2:4], [Matthew 4:4]

For your salvation [restoration];

“And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying,

“Speak to all the congregation of the children of Israel, and say to them: ‘You shall be holy, for I the Lord your God am holy.

You shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor tattoo any marks on you: I am the Lord.”
[Leviticus 19:1,2,28]

“And you shall make for them linen trousers to cover their nakedness; they shall reach from the waist to the thighs.”
[Exodus 28:40,42]

Trouser has always been a man’s cloth, not a woman’s. Now some of us after reading this scripture will say; then a woman should wear trouser. First, this is plain knowledge;

If there were no modern bathrooms, if there were no modern toilets, then we all believe a woman wearing trousers or shorts will have to be naked if she wants to urinate. She’ll have to take off that trousers or short first. But if a woman wears a lengthy gown or a dress covering below her knees, then she’ll be fully covered even while she urinates. Apart from spiritual reasons, this is plain knowledge that trousers is not a woman’s cloth.

- And then from the scriptures;

“A woman shall not wear anything that pertains to a man, nor shall a man put on a woman’s garment, for all who do so are an abomination to the LORD your God.”
[Deuteronomy 22:5]

“Now when Jehu had come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she put paint on her eyes and adorned her head, and looked through a window.”
[2 Kings 9:30]

“And when you are plundered, What will you do? Though you clothe yourself with crimson, Though you adorn yourself with ornaments of gold, Though you enlarge your eyes with paint, In vain you will make yourself fair; Your lovers will despise you; They will seek your life
[Jeremiah 4:30]

“Charm is deceptive, and beauty is fleeting; but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised.”
[Proverbs 31:30]

”Moreover the Lord says:

“Because the daughters of Zion are haughty,
And walk with outstretched necks
Flirting with their eyes,
Tripping and along with mincing steps,
With ornaments jingling on their ankles,

Therefore the Lord will bring sores on the heads of the women of Zion;
And the Lord will uncover their secret parts.”

In that day the Lord will take away the finery:
The bangles and headbands and crescent necklaces, The earrings and bracelets, and the veils;

The headdresses, the leg ornaments, and the headbands, the perfume boxes, the charms, the rings and the nose jewels,

The fine robes and the capes and cloaks, the purses
And the mirror and the linen garments and tiaras and shawls."
[Isaiah 3:16-23]

"I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God."
[1 Timothy 2:9-10]

"Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewellery or fine clothes.

Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God's sight.

For this is the way the holy women of the past who put their hope in God used to adorn themselves."
[1 Peter 3:3-5]

"No one engaged in warfare entangles himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier."
[2 Timothy 2:4]

"...'Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceeds from the mouth of God.' ""
[Matthew 4:4]

All satan wants is man's disobedience to the Word

- God is Light in whom there's no darkness [lesser Light].
- Disobedience becomes darkness in us
- Consequence of disobedience to the Word is darkness in us [being less of or separated from God]

- And also not detesting in heart that which is contrary to the Word becomes your acceptance of darkness.

This church does not have a physical structure else no one living contrary to these words commanded by God will remain unless they are newly born of God. If it had a physical structure, if you come in an old member dressing naked, woman on trousers or tight clothing, contrary, you'll be tied with a wrapper cloth from neck to feet or sent out if you refuse.

As Apostle Peter, Paul, William Branham and few servants of God lived the Heart of God, the servant also Will. Salvation is personal race, relationship is personal.

Repentance and Obedience is simply grace to become more of God.

The little things we often ignore in actuality holds greater weight to increase God in us

How much of Love are you? This is true Christianity

Prayer builds God in us, but Holiness builds not only God in us but also increase the Fire nature of God in us. God is Holy, God is Love [a consuming fire] consuming all that is darkness. You looking for fire? Be Holy as God is, walk the Ancient path of Holiness.

- The laws, commandments of God are given as Grace to become Holy as God is by our Obedience to keep them [this is purification, making the man Holy as God is].

It is not the material things the man desires which is of God's heart that makes him Holy, but rather a heart which detest what God detest and love what He loves and his Obedience to Represent God and. This is why some people wear clothing representing heart of God [properly covered from neck to beneath the knees just like the Israelites of old] yet not Holy within, because they do so without revelation to please God. This of course also is good for them, because at least they are not living contrary to the word, now that would be greater darkness if they are... Better to be a hypocrite than to have the boldness to wear a cloth exposing your knees or nakedness

We'll not journey in-depths revelation of these words given. Here, in this PDF " Plain, yet deep things of God" https://t.me/DanielEkugbe it is plainly revealed.

This generation, blessed are you for you are given grace of revelation to deep things of God. But woe unto you if you reject God still and bow to self [satan]. This generation you're blessed to be given revelation to God's Word unlike our Fathers of Faith of old who had nothing but simply the revelation of the fear of the Lord; obeying every word of God without double mind because they fear [love] Him, this is why we have few who are as great as they're in God, because we want to see first, we want to be convinced first before we obey [live for] God.

It will not be difficult to obey God's word if we know it is God Himself speaking to us. And how can we know it is God if we do not love God

Your love for God will determine to what extent eyes will be given you to see when God Is speaking.

If you truly want to walk with God, one of the first the Holy spirit will reveal to you is "Separation." Separation from properties, mediums or channel [reflection] of darkness. He begins to constantly reveal and speak to your conscience; remove this, remove that, stop this, stop that, do this, do that, leave this place, separate from this person or environment, these cloth are not the Heart of the Father, cast them off, this pictures, audios, video are not of My Heart, the spirit [motive] behind them is darkness or it is mixed with both black and white because there are some things added to it which is contrary to the Heart of Father therefore remove them

[some of you have Christian quote picture with people reflecting lust in the background, you put the exposed thigh of a runner and you cannot see it is satan, do you have to mix darkness with light].

Anything that does not benefit you positively, Holy Spirit is your Helper. No one can know God without [Holy Spirit] God. He'll reveal every darkness within, without to be erased. But many have wilfully rejected and have silenced the Voice of the Holy Spirit with their feelings [self, voice of satan] or by wilfully distractions. The heart of many has become a market place, a den of thieves rather than a place of prayer [relationship].

Do not run away from God by running to God. This is parable. You can be listening to Christian song all day long meanwhile the Holy Spirit wants you to be still or do something else in your relationship with God. You can be enjoying the anointing to preach the gospel, meanwhile your current state, position is not the perfect will of God, but rather a permissive will. God wants you to move faster, to walk closely with Him, following His every step, yet you're far off and you know it not. Many run away from God by running to God as they wilfully engage in religious activities, yet without relationship with God or heart of God.

Our disobedience to the Voice of God, becomes even greater darkness in us. Man shall not live by bread [flesh, self] but by every word, take note;

”man shall live not only by the written Word, but by every Word that proceeds from the Mouth of God. Every Word that proceeds from the Mouth of God also definitely have it’s roots or branch rather in the Bible. The bible is like a tree if you have eyes that sees.

Take this revelation; the men of old who obeyed God, they never had a Bible written to them before they obeyed and walk closely with God. All they had was the spoken word and the spirit of God by their relationship with God.

These words are given because it has been greatly ignored by many a Christian. There’s nothing new under the sun. These things have been revealed to many but wilfully they rejected the Voice of God for temporary things they’ll never take to heaven. They’ve chosen voice of self [satan] rather than God and you wonder why we have so few in this generation whom has become Love [God].

Love of many have waxed cold. You want to hear big things, but you greatly ignore little things. You want to hear deep things of God but you greatly ignore plain basis. Your obedience to God in little things the majority regards as foolish or irrelevant, becomes grace to increase your love, your position in God increasingly and speedily. God knows the heart of men.

One who obeys God in little things which is greatly ignored by the majority, such a person can be or is greater than a martyr who joyfully gives himself to be burnt at the stake, but yet cannot obey God in

little things. The one who is conscious to keep his or her physical properties or environment clean can be greater than the one who is performing miracles yet cannot keep his house clean. If you're not conscious and faithful in caring for things which are seen how then can God entrust you with greater spiritual things. Hm, mediate over it. God measure us by Love, and His standard is not standard of men.

Take this; The state of your heart now, your love for God now is what He uses to measure your future to see how much He'll take interest and entrust Himself to you

We'll say again, one of the first thing the Holy Spirit reveals to anyone who wants to walk with Him [God] is the Heart to examine every property [tangible and intangible to the physical senses], anything that does not benefit your spirit positively or any a mixture of both light and darkness and casting off every contrary to His heart. There are things that benefits the physical positively, however be certain it is not mixed with darkness

That brief surge of pain or discomfort you experience in your heart or in your brain is not your feelings; it is either the grieve you've caused the Holy Spirit, or it is either the Holy Spirit revealing darkness within your heart or without you need to rid of or it's either satan fighting against the Voice [Spirit] of God in your heart. Which one is it?

Unless we pray without ceasing we cannot be connected to, abiding always in God's presence where we Hear His Voice, to know His Heart. Many pray, but they wilfully reject the Voice of God. Without the Voice of God, no one can see God. God said only the pure in Heart will see God, but How can we be pure if we wilfully choose to reject His Voice which reveals. To the extent you hear and obey Voice of God, to that extent you'll see become Love [God]

Conscience is the very root, the very instrument the Holy Spirit uses to push us, to guide us, to correct, to restore from darkness to light, from death to Life. Today conscience is completely ignored by many. You ignore conscience you ignore the Holy Spirit. Today we talk about Holy Spirit whereas the conscience which the Holy Spirit uses to guide us is greatly ignored

- This is assignment;

  Examine every property [tangible and intangible] connected to you. And by the Spirit of God see and erase every contrary to the Heart of God

Become Love

Shalom

Correction In The Light Of God

Let us make this message more plain and clear to ministers of God, Servants of God, functionaries of God's kingdom, and whoever born of God who have their own TV channels, media channels, application, software, websites, books, videos, music, profile pictures or whatever medium they use to channel the gospel. This is excerpt from a message but more will be added to it, for many are becoming more and more guilty of these

Ministers of God, servants of God, functionaries of God's kingdom; your disregard for things contrary to the Heart of God is become too much. Your wilful refusal to detest in your heart that which is in rebellion, contrary to the Word [God's Heart] is become too much. If you do not care about the Heart of God, if you do not care to represent God always, if you care so much to represent darkness, if you do not care to become Love, that is not our concern, salvation is personal race, relationship is personal. We'll say again; If you do not care to represent God, that is not our concern, but remember also, there are people drawn to the ministry or to the Word of God given through you or your media channels, do not because of your lack of love to represent God fill others with darkness.

As spirit beings, we become what we give our attention to. As spirit beings, we become filled increasingly with that which we give our attention to [Light or darkness]. Giving your attention to the Word fills your spirit with Light [God], so also giving your attention to anything contrary to the Heart of God fills us also with darkness unless we abide always in God and detest such in heart and also with a heart of repentance.

Many Christians compromise, not knowing that for every act of compromise to satisfy self and others rather than God, we become less of God. It becomes difficult at times to watch some Christian Tv programs, and even Christian television or media because it is mixed with both light and darkness. How can one be in a church, yet concerned of seeing what will grieve the holy spirit, this is a problem with many churches and Christian program

They preach the word and then dissolve it by giving the commercial or announcement to be done by some ungodly or demon possessed person, bringing darkness into it. Whenever the servant watches

Christian messages, he does not bother watching the end of it or the commercial, because they always promote, immoral dresses and things contrary to God, it's either they dress seductively or do a tattoo or a man wearing an earring.

Many Christians short message or advert, commercials, instead of using natures of God such as the vegetation, skies, wildlife, the creations of God or even just colours; instead of using these to do the background of their videos or advert or picture they rather go to the world and get some nonsense background inspired by the world [satan] where people dress seductively, acting and posing in slow motion to reflect pride and lust, people wearing earrings, tattoos, exposing their chest, knees, back, tummy... Instead of using God's people representing the heart of God to act the advert or videos, they rather use people reflecting Jezebel with make ups, longs nails and all kinds of artificials such as these;

Tattoos or any kind, Lipstick, artificial eye lashes, eye contact lenses, false eyebrows, crayons, lead, eye liners, eye paints, face or body paints, nail paints, facial or body foundation, mascaras, make ups which changes your personality or your skin colour, bleaching substance for body, weave-on, artificial hair, processed human hair of another human, artificial fingernails, body piercings, earrings, jewelleries not inspired by the holy spirit.

High heels, clothing tight to the skin, transparent clothing, clothing that looks almost or exactly like the skin colour of the person, designed cloth with the design being focused on the chest or hip region just to point out from afar that people should focus there, clothing exposing the chest, back, tummy or knees of a man or a woman, clothing exposing the from the shoulder to the armpit region as though wearing a basket.

Trousers and shorts on a woman, skirts or gowns sewn very tightly to the hip region, sagging of trousers, designer's boxer short for men, torn and tattered clothing

And all kinds of artificials to replace or manipulate the nature of the human body, Music, sounds, movies, pictures and all that is seen and heard which cannot be inspired by God or found in heaven and any new ways the devil might invent through men to live in rebellion to God's Heart.

And more also; Those who are guilty of having such properties of satan are filled with a greater darkness and these properties also in the realm of the spirit are become alters, contact points, gateways for darkness to gain legal rights and access to tamper, influence, dominate and destroy their lives gradually or instantly. Just as the Israelites were not destroyed for having the blood on their door post, so also it is. Those in possession of Satan's properties, through those mediums have given him gateway to destroy their lives. Those reflecting government of satan are filled with greater darkness. However still, those also who're without his properties but yet give their attention to these without detest in their heart also are filled with darkness

To those who are just receiving this Truth and yet in contention to Spirit of God, scripture is our standard Here;

- [Leviticus 19:1,2,28], [Deuteronomy 22:5]
- [2 Kings 9:30], [Jeremiah 4:30]
- [Proverbs 31:30], [Isaiah 3:16-23]
- [1 Timothy 2:9-10], [1 Peter 3:3-5]
- [2 Timothy 2:4], [Matthew 4:4]

"And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying,

"Speak to all the congregation of the children of Israel, and say to them: 'You shall be holy, for I the Lord your God am holy.

You shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor tattoo any marks on you: I am the Lord."
[Leviticus 19:1,2,28]

"And you shall make for them linen trousers to cover their nakedness; they shall reach from the waist to the thighs."
[Exodus 28:40,42]

Trouser has always been a man's cloth, not a woman's. Now some of us after reading this scripture will say; then a woman should wear trouser. First, this is plain knowledge;

If there were no modern bathrooms, if there were no modern toilets, then we all believe a woman wearing trousers or shorts will have to be naked if she wants to urinate. She'll have to take off that trousers or short first. But if a woman wears a lengthy gown or a dress covering below her knees, then she'll be fully covered even while she urinates. Apart from spiritual reasons, this is plain knowledge that trousers is not a woman's cloth.

- And then from the scriptures;

“A woman shall not wear anything that pertains to a man, nor shall a man put on a woman’s garment, for all who do so are an abomination to the LORD your God.”
[Deuteronomy 22:5]

“Now when Jehu had come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she put paint on her eyes and adorned her head, and looked through a window.”
[2 Kings 9:30]

“And when you are plundered, What will you do? Though you clothe yourself with crimson, Though you adorn yourself with ornaments of gold, Though you enlarge your eyes with paint, In vain you will make yourself fair; Your lovers will despise you; They will seek your life
[Jeremiah 4:30]

“Charm is deceptive, and beauty is fleeting; but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised.”
[Proverbs 31:30]

”Moreover the Lord says:

“Because the daughters of Zion are haughty,
And walk with outstretched necks
Flirting with their eyes,

Tripping and along with mincing steps,
With ornaments jingling on their ankles,

Therefore the Lord will bring sores on the heads of the women of Zion;
And the Lord will uncover their secret parts."

In that day the Lord will take away the finery:
The bangles and headbands and crescent necklaces, The earrings and bracelets, and the veils;

The headdresses, the leg ornaments, and the headbands, the perfume boxes, the charms, the rings and the nose jewels,

The fine robes and the capes and cloaks, the purses
And the mirror and the linen garments and tiaras and shawls."
[Isaiah 3:16-23]

"I also want the women to dress modestly, with decency and propriety, adorning themselves, not with elaborate hairstyles or gold or pearls or expensive clothes, but with good deeds, appropriate for women who profess to worship God."
[1 Timothy 2:9-10]

"Your beauty should not come from outward adornment, such as elaborate hairstyles and the wearing of gold jewellery or fine clothes.

Rather, it should be that of your inner self, the unfading beauty of a gentle and quiet spirit, which is of great worth in God's sight.

For this is the way the holy women of the past who put their hope in God used to adorn themselves."
[1 Peter 3:3-5]

"No one engaged in warfare entangles himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier."
[2 Timothy 2:4]

“...'Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceeds from the mouth of God.' ”” [Matthew 4:4]

All satan wants is man's disobedience to the Word

- God is Light in whom there's no darkness [lesser Light].
- Disobedience becomes darkness in us
- And also not detesting that contrary to the word becomes your acceptance of darkness.

What is all these? A strategy of Lucifer to fill the heart of men with darkness by they giving their attention to that which is not God. A strategy of the devil to encourage darkness in the church. A newly born of God will watch those and say in his heart,

“if this great man of God does not really care about these things reflected in this program, then I believe it’s fine.”

Ministers of God, wake up. Stop encouraging immorality and indecency in your church and in the advert or announcement of your TV program. You cannot convince a sinner by permitting their old way of life, a sinner is converted by the power of the holy ghost at work in you. Neither should you feed God's people with darkness. The only way a person can escape being filled with darkness when such sees or hears that which is contrary to God, such can escape only when such abides always in God by praying without ceasing and also detest in heart that contrary to God which has been presented to the heart and also with a Repentant heart

And more also you cannot represent God and satan at same time. The people of the world they never represent God in any way, but you, you bring things of the world into the church, you bring darkness into the body of Christ. Repent!

Is it so hard you can’t do anything without mixing it with darkness. How can you represent God and satan at same time. What does a slow motion scene of one acting seductively or for prideful reasons got to do with the message you’re conveying? What does the background reflecting the people of the world got to do the message of God you’re conveying? What does a person opening a book softly in

slow motion got to do the message you're conveying? [When you see that no one in actuality opens a book in such seductive manner, then you'll know it is from satan to fill men with darkness].

What is the world trying to convey by all these slow motions? Meditate over it and you'll see satan the father of self [pride] and lust.

Instead of conveying only Light, you mix it with darkness because you want special effects to satisfy flesh and destroy the heart, you cannot see because you're build to Truth by satan and so you fill the heart of men with darkness by they giving their attention to darkness revealed through Christian mediums.

What does a person washing a car seductively in slow motion got to do with the message? What does one walking pridefully or seductively in slow motion got to do with the message? What does the breeze blowing ones hair got to do with the message? What does a runner with thigh exposed or a boxer or a gymnast got to do with the message, advert or picture? What does one posing seductively got to do with the message? What does all these background videos and pictures of worldly people got to do with the message you're conveying? Why have you allowed satan to use you to represent darkness by using Light as an excuse.

You're not ignorant, you chose not to involve God in everything, you chose not to involve God in every breath so see clearly and plainly as He sees, to know His Heart. Let all you do please and reflect the Heart of the Father yet, you choose to reject the Heart of God for self. All these you add to these properties of God, can you find such things in heaven, can you find people act in such manner in heaven. Can Jesus do and represent what these people act in the media you use? Can Jesus do what you do ye servant or child of God. Can Jesus represent the Father the way you do? You compromise rather than representing only God.

It is God and God only

We'll say again; How difficult is it to you? You find it so difficult to use nature God has created to do your background videos or picture. You find it so difficult to use someone represent the Heart of God,

dressed, body presentation and actions representing God as the image of the picture, you find it so hard to use people representing God to act as the video background, but rather you go to the world, get some app or software and the images and videos that has been prepared by the people of the world Inspired by satan you even pay for it to represent him and not the Heart of God, that's what you go for. You grieve The spirit of God and destroy others

A Christian channel or medium ought to represent only Light, but instead one begins to become conscious because definitely he might see something not of God. We'll say again, do not use any videos or picture representing pride, seduction, lust and properties, merchandise of Jezebel or Babylon to convey the message you want to convey. Do not let the media crew put up anything unless you the servant or the one in charge have accessed it by the spirit of God to see if there's any darkness.

And you camera crew who are become professionals in videoing the exposed chest and thighs of a lady, or a lady dressed like Jezebel, congratulations. Some of these camera and media crew are either demon possessed or influenced by satan. When the camera gets to one who's representing God, immediately they removed such from the view, but when it is one representing satan, they keep the camera fixed on them. Don't you know it is difficult to listen to a sermon without seeing all these distractions when one is watching it through the media.

Servants of God, functionaries of God's kingdom, children of God, put things in order. If you don't want to command the people to dress properly, when they get in the church set the ushers to guide those who are exposing their chest, knees, back or tummy, guide them to a specific place of the church where the camera does not see, or you cover their nakedness properly with a cloth, or you send them home if they refuse to obey, for even they would not dressed in such manner for a job interview, not even a prostitute will dress like a prostitute to see the president and if all the clothing a prostitute has are cloth of prostitution, she'll definitely deny the request of seeing the president or she will make sure to improvise quickly and present herself in decency but yet when it comes to our salvation, when it comes to Jesus, we take Him for joke.

And you ushers in the church; who Is it to be tied with a wrapper cloth to prevent his or her nakedness from being seen, The one who is under the power of God or you? You wear clothing exposing your chest that when you bend down your breast is exposed to the whole world and you pay no mind. It is wrong [darkness] to expose your chest, but exposing too much of it for your breast to be revealed such is even greater darkness. You wear Trousers as a woman, revealing your hip region to the whole world. Women wearing loosed or any kind of trousers is rebellion to God how much more tight Trousers. You use God as an excuse to represent satan.

Servant of God, if you do not want to represent God, at least for the sake of the people put things in order that the viewers will not be filled with darkness

And you ladies and men especially you women, you're never satisfied unless you expose more of your skin, you fail to see it is demons influencing your heart. You're never satisfied unless you expose your chest, knees, back or tummy, you're never satisfied unless you slit your dress, exposed shoulder or armpit and where clothing thin clothing or clothing tight to the skin or transparent. That skin of yours it is because it is beautiful to you, when your skin in distorted, no one will tell you to cover it before you do.

You spend time taking care of your skin to represent satan but you never take care of your spirit being [the real you] who is eternal.

What spirit was with you when you were shaving your legs to reveal them to the world, is it spirit of God or satan your father. This is plain truth that whatever you do you did with a heart of darkness. You get a clothing covering your body, but you'll never be satisfied unless it exposed your shoulder, or whatever area they create space to expose your skin and you call it fashion. You're becoming like demons who loves nakedness. You wicked and adulterous generation, born of God yet refusing to represent God, born of God yet, living in rebellion to His Word

Do not fill others with darkness and represent darkness by revealing through the media that which is not of God. This is warning and correction from the spirit of God. If you want to keep representing

satan, do not involve others in it by causing them to see and hear that which is not inspired by the spirit of God or that which can never be found in heaven, keep it to yourself.

To them with media channels representing God; Do not make the excuses that the media team are in charge of their department and as a result letting them do what they want. Servant of God, Christian, take note; the branch is attached to the tree, you who is head have authority to accept and to reject. You who is head have the authority to plant and to uproot. And if your truly in your heart desires to represent God, God also will surround you with those who will represent Him without compromise. But If not, satan will give your his own and Christians including who don't have heart for God as his tool

All these pictures, videos you use for your advert, commercial, sermons they never came from you, they came from the world and the people of the world did so with a heart to reflect seduction, lust, pride they did so with a heart to represent their father "satan." They did so to reflect his government with the sole purpose of filling the hearts of men with darkness. But you Christians have brought darkness into the church and you feed them to the people.

We'll say again; you who's head, you have authority over your media crew, if they want to leave like the disciples who left Jesus, let them leave. If you genuinely represent God, God will give you those who'll represent His Heart, He'll surrounded you with those who will represent Him. Even if all the crews and ushers say they will not abide to your word to dress properly and they leave your ministry, God will bring His elect who will represent His Heart, it is because you do not mind the Heart of God that's why satan has given you also his people and even Christians to represent him, and God will say nothing of it because you never involved Him, you never cared about His Heart, you're not even bothered to sit down and examine you ministry channel or whatever media and all your people by the Spirit of God so see if there any reflection of darkness

People of God be careful of the Christian movies you watch, if a Christian movie does not Increase your love for God, if it does not increase your position in God what then are you doing there? Deep within, you know you're there to satisfy flesh. And it is death to satisfy flesh when it does not benefit your spirit positively.

Many Christians movies these days from the pit of hell, and few mixed with both light and darkness. Any bible Christian movie adding what was not in the Bible to it for fleshy reason, such is from satan. Bible movies of old, they dress properly as the Israelites of old did, but today, satan has crept in; People wearing clothing without inner clothing in Christian movies, they dress as if they're wearing thin sacks, they dress exposing their bodies as if that's how the Israelites of old dress. You do not know that you the viewer is being filled with darkness by giving your attention to that contrary to God.

And Christian movies where they act scenes of sinful act, scenes of anger, insults, abusive words, quarrelling, dressing seductively, acting seductively, acting the scene of a prostitute or of sexual immorality and perversion you think you are acting a movie, no you're not; you're communicating a spirit that is not God, you're representing satan and channelling darkness to the hearts of the viewer and those who love to satisfy flesh will get the darkness they seek.

Take note; It is one thing to speak against sin, it is another to act it. Speaking against sin by the Power [Spirit] of God brings salvation, but acting sin in a movie or drama does not bring salvation but rather transfer that spirit of sin being acted and release darkness to the hearts of men

You think it is mere acting to educate the people, no, you're just being used as a tool by satan. You think it is mere acting, but you the viewer fail to see it is but the spirit represented during those acts, are being channelled to the hearts of men. And you who wants to satisfy flesh, you sit there and fill yourself with darkness

In a whole movie where everything was alright, the whole thing was corrupted by a magazine of ladies dressing naked at the beginning of it. That brief seconds of that magazine at the beginning corrupted the whole movie. How was that magazine necessary in the movie if it is not satan "there" to fill the heart of men with darkness who are not praying without ceasing and detesting darkness and also with a Repentant heart. The servant made a decision that he'll never watch any Christian movie or unnecessary Christian program unless he is very certain that this one comes from a ministry where they represent fully the heart of God. And how few they are

What then can we say, how few and only very few Christian movie, drama and even songs are without darkness but only the heart of God.

Any Christian song that has the rhythm of a worldly songs or few of the words they speak, such song is from satan. Any Christian songs reflecting seduction and artificial body parts inspired by satan, such song is corrupted with darkness. And also Christian Rap songs are not of God. What happened to the hymns of old. If Hymnals or Song that genuinely worship God and increase God in the people is boring to you, then something is wrong with your relationship with Jesus.

Many Christians songs represent pride, lust, rather than God. Many don't want to worship and represent only God, many don't want to sing songs that'll increase God in the people and bring God to the scene, only emotions and flesh they go for, in other words singing for money or prideful reasons thinking they're doing God a service

Repent and stop filling people with darkness by forcing them to suddenly give their attention to that which is reflection spirit of satan.

- Whatever we do for the sake of God is but an overflow of our relationship with the Word [Jesus] and the Spirit of God
- Ministry does not begin with pleasing or loving others but rather it begins and continues with loving God first above all
- Ministry is not necessarily numbers, excellence or showmanship but rather representing the Heart of the Father.

Ministers of God, Authorities over things of God, this is message of warning and correction to you. Examine everything, everything and everyone around you by the spirit of God.

Examine your every thoughts, words, actions by the Spirit of God that you may represent God alone and not darkness.

Represent the Heart of God

Become Love

Shalom